

SMOKE SIGNAL VI FROM THE NUT HOUSE

IN SIX VOLUMES

RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC:

1996-2002

Volume VI: April 1999 through March 2002



**SCIENCE
COMPUTER and
MEDICAL REPORTS**

**Includes
*SPIRITUAL SCIENCE:
MESSAGES,
DRAWINGS
and POEMS**

**creation of the
dawn:
JOY IS BORN
to a free heart!**

BY ANONYMOUS

SMOKE SIGNAL VI *FROM THE NUT HOUSE*

IN SIX VOLUMES 1996-2002

*Science, Computer and Medical Reports; Spiritual Science Messages, Drawings and Poems
Released to the public*

Books by “Anonymous” also under “Sophia Johanson”

Virtues, Laws and Powers 1994

A Prophet’s Story (By Those Who Knew Him) 1995

Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts Books I, II, III 1994

MESSAGES 1992: Volumes I and II

INNER TEACHINGS 1993: Volumes I and II (January- August)

LECTURES 1993: SEPTEMBER; OCTOBER; NOVEMBER; DECEMBER

SMOKE SIGNAL FROM THE NUT HOUSE 1996-2002: Volumes I - VI

DOCTOR SNOW and OTHER POEMS

1994 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH

1995 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH

1996 JULY Mexico and 1997 FEBRUARY Maine Conferences

Original Five Books: 1990-1992

Gnostic Book of Earth Changes

Return of the Prodigal Sons: Enlightenment through Esoteric Dowsing

The Silent Holocaust

Mystery of Logos Angstroms and Species of People

Learning the Secret Language

Revised COPYRIGHT 2016 © BY SOPHIA JOHANSON LIBRARY AND PRESS

All rights reserved. Any chapter, or all of this book may be used or reproduced without written permission, only if the book or chapters are reproduced in their entirety with full acknowledgement of author and publisher.

First Printing 2012

Second Printing Revised 2016

The publication of this book is financed by sales and donations to the *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* which is established for the publication of the “Anonymous” teachings given publicly and privately between 1990 and 2002.

Sophia Johanson Library and Press, is a tax-exempt, spiritual science, educational corporation. For information about this title or other publications, please phone *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* at: (573) 875-8024;

Mailing address P.O. Box 972, Columbia, Missouri 65205;

Email: sophiajohansonlibrary@gmail.com

Website: <https://sophiajohanson.wordpress.com>

The *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* is a non-profit organization, publishing documents under the public domain. No royalties are paid on this book.

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

By *Sophia Johanson Library and Press*, Columbia, Missouri

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous

Introduction

Published 1995

ISBN 1-885-186-83-5

There are people on the Earth today who hunger for knowledge of the mysteries of life. They may have sought to satiate their thirst for Truth through paths of science, art, philosophy, psychology, religion, or social services. Many, at the close of a long career in such fields, hear the hounds of death at their heels while their spiritual bellies ache with emptiness. They go to their deaths longing for the unknown, trembling with angst.

It may seem preposterous for this book to presume to fill some of that void by bringing to the reader the fundamentals of the natural Laws of the soul. Indeed, few people have ever considered that the soul of man has a type of matter, not unlike his flesh, although existing in a different octave of being. Few people are aware that there are principles, similar to known physics principles, that control the dynamics of spiritual matter. Furthermore, such spiritual Laws have a watershed effect upon the physical body of man and the Earth.

Looking out upon the sea of disorder within the major cities, one cannot help wondering why violent crime is becoming increasingly prevalent, and what could bring it to a halt. During the sixties the cry of liberals was for more social services, as though money or food could be the panacea. Others cried for gun control, more prisons, or other material solutions. Despite all attempts at controlling societal disorder the ghettos swell with violence, and the traditional family structure is almost gone.

There are some idealists who look into the heart of this disorder as though it were full of signs of wonderful societal transformation for the better. And yet, teenage pregnancies, AIDS, infections, robberies, rapes, and murders all continue to increase in number. By what criteria are these idealists measuring their success?

If one looks back over recorded history, pockets of societal peace and order rise out of the pages with haunting similarities of belief systems. Within each religion can be found keys that lead to the inner teachings of the fundamental Laws of the soul and of life itself. The fighting between religions has been due to clinging to differences rather than searching for similarities. The obvious similarities are merely echoes of the underlying mysteries which have traditionally been reserved for an inner circle of the spiritual elite.

The knowledge of the inner mysteries of life, held within the core of each religion, was withheld from the masses because of the danger of sorcery if the principles were applied without integrity. Any power that can transform a man's soul can also destroy his body if directed with malefic intent. It was safer to allow the alchemical mysteries, which were the core of each religion, to be watered down in a harmless fashion, in a way that could possibly change man's behavior through fear or promise of heaven. It was assumed by the spiritual forefathers that a man who lived decently might learn to think decently. If a man thought in a decent manner, then, later he might be able to control the spiritual forces with integrity and not run amok with unbridled passion.

For this reason, most religions focused upon behavioral instructions, rather than the reasons that certain behaviors could block the path to spiritual power. People have, by and large, decided that the behavioral instructions are no longer valid and so have developed many blocks to the higher teachings.

It is now time to reveal the inner teachings, in hope that humans can understand the reasons for behavioral sanctions and thought control.

The Laws are immutable. Man cannot break these Laws, but can break himself against these Laws. This is happening today on a massive scale. A man can tell himself all day long that fire is not hot, and yet burn himself, should he put his hand in a flame. Just as there are lower laws of the visible component of fire, there are higher Laws of the unseen components of fire. Many a man has thrust his own unseen components into fire and burned away part of himself.

It is possible to heal oneself through the application of higher Laws. If humans can bring healing order to their own lives, then they can begin to bring order to their families and to their own culture. If they do that, they can start to bring order to the world.

Healing the world must start with healing the self. This book holds the ancient mysteries through which personal transformation is made possible, if the applicant is sincere and willing to change. The dilettante will benefit little, except through some intellectual titillation. This book was written not for dinner table discussion, but at great price, and with great courage, by a traveler within such mysteries, in hope of helping humanity out of chaos. Since it merely recites the principles of the mysteries, it shall be considered anonymously and gnostically written, for man cannot hope or presume to create the Laws and Virtues. This is not a "channeled" book, but a book reflecting the experience of the traveler through many realms as real as the one before your face.

If you also dare to be a traveler into unseen realms, this book will guide you safely.

The following news reports, "Messages", and letters (all transcribed from faxes or original text) were written by *Anonymous* to the public, family, friends and students. The text and drawings explain themselves.
Names of the persons involved have been given alphabetical letters consistent throughout the text.
The editor of this book series is known as "d"

CONTENTS: April 1999 through March 2002

NEWS: Includes Science, Computer and Medical Reports

MESSAGES: Includes all Spiritual Science Topics

UPDATES: Refer to travel and situations/conditions of the author

REVIEW: Refers to an overall review of events and causes

NOTE: "d" reports that a great amount of information was removed from her rooms and vehicle during these three years. Everything that was written by "Anonymous" that could be salvaged is included in this book.

Contents

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous	3
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: April-August 1999....	9
<i>To FBI Oklahoma REPORT Interstate transfer of stolen goods/stalking</i>	9
<i>Suicide Rate 3x the Average in Oklahoma NEWS</i>	9
<i>To FBI Oklahoma UPDATE Filming Assassinations</i>	10
<i>Scientology Owned Hospitals and Research NEWS May</i>	10
<i>To the Oklahoma City Bar Association REPORT Malpractice</i>	11
<i>Traits of Research Subjects NEWS July</i>	12
<i>Re. Poem "The Journey of the Magi" MESSAGE</i>	13
<i>Requesting Students to report to FBI UPDATE</i>	14
<i>Statement by Witness (f) to the FBI REPORT</i>	14
<i>To Oklahoma District Attorney re. criminal actions REPORT</i>	15
<i>Star Wars and Radioactive Contrast Medium Surveillance NEWS August</i>	16
<i>To Oklahoma Bar Association and District Attorney REPORT</i>	18
<i>Peacock, Pelican and Penguin Systems/Neurochip Human Computer NEWS.....</i>	19
<i>Article "Surveillance Plan Causes Uproar" NEWS.....</i>	19
<i>Open Letter to Barry Steinhardt of ACLU LETTER re. Clinton's Surveillance Plan.....</i>	20
<i>Interlocking Surveillance System and Nuclear Chain Reaction REPORT.....</i>	22
<i>Hired killer/attempted murder REPORT.....</i>	24
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES: September 1999- April 2000	25
<i>To Tort Attorney of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals LETTER</i>	25
<i>Space Studies and "Astral" Traveling NEWS.....</i>	25
<i>Statement by Witness (f) REPORT.....</i>	26
<i>Things to do when stressed by the Hackers REPORT Oklahoma.....</i>	27
<i>POEM: The Wall of Justice November 16, 1999.....</i>	28
<i>Navy Underwater Base Psychologist NEWS December/Belize</i>	29
<i>Partial List of Tortures within last twenty years within USA REVIEW January 2000/Belize.....</i>	29

<i>To British, American Embassies and Belizean Intelligence REVIEW Belize</i>	31
<i>To President Bill Clinton LETTER</i>	32
<i>Plea for Help NEWS</i>	33
<i>The Beginning of Death for a Civilization NEWS</i>	34
<i>Medical History of Author REPORT</i>	36
<i>Purchased “Sex Per Feel” NEWS New Orleans April, 2000</i>	37
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June- August 2000...	39
<i>Spectrograph Imagery NEWS New Orleans June, 2000</i>	39
<i>Symptoms of a Research Subject REVIEW New Orleans</i>	40
<i>Statement by Witness re. symptoms (d) REPORT</i>	42
<i>NASA Life after Death and Waco Studies REVIEWS</i>	44
<i>Two Statements by Witness (d) REPORT New Orleans JULY</i>	45
<i>NASA Forcefields and AIDS NEWS</i>	47
<i>Life after Death Studies (Continued) NEWS</i>	48
<i>War Powers Act and Privacy Act Covers for Bio-Med Research NEWS</i>	49
<i>Interpol, Interfax and the KGB NEWS</i>	49
<i>Statement by Witness (d) to Police REPORT</i>	50
<i>Interactive Surveillance Authorized in Every Home REPORT August</i>	51
<i>X-Files Producers and NASA Testing REVIEW</i>	52
<i>US Military selecting Civilians for Testing NEWS</i>	53
<i>Polygraph failed by (e) re. murder of (a) REPORT</i>	54
<i>Movie Industry intimately linked with Private Surveillance/Assassination teams REVIEW</i>	55
<i>Japanese Satellite tagging the Military in Hawaii NEWS</i>	56
<i>NSA Systems such as “Peacock”, “Pelican/Penguin” REPORT</i>	57
<i>Neurochip Human Robotics Control REPORT</i>	57
<i>To Military Intelligence, New Orleans REPORT</i>	58
<i>New York Times: The Effects of G-Forces on Humans NEWS</i>	59
<i>Medical Condition of Author UPDATE New Orleans</i>	61
NEWS/MESSAGES/REPORTS: September- December 2000....	62
<i>Medical Condition of Author REPORT September</i>	62
<i>Computer Psychology Broadcasts NEWS</i>	62
<i>Bio-Med Experiments and NASA NEWS</i>	63
<i>To Tort Attorney of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals UPDATE</i>	64
<i>Human Rights Abuses LETTERS 1-2</i>	64
<i>Nuclear Ignition Factory at Livermore NEWS</i>	66
<i>Subliminals, Hyperbliminals, Retrobliminals NEWS New Orleans</i>	67
<i>Robotics Research “Matrix” Tortures NEWS</i>	68

<i>“National Security” Equipment used to Terminate NEWS October</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>Sex-Snuff-Suicide: Hits for Hire UPDATE.....</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>“Target Practice” on U.S. Military/Civilians NEWS</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>Psychosis, School Shootings and Suicides LETTER To Clinton.....</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>“Habituation” Sonar Stimulus on Babies NEWS</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>Oklahoma LETTER To Bill Clinton.....</i>	<i>71</i>
<i>Medical Condition of Author LETTERS from (d) November</i>	<i>71</i>
<i>Re. Mai Lai Massacre and “Friendly Fire” LETTER November.....</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>US Military destroying Military Population and Civilians LETTERS.....</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>Private Corporations with NASA Links NEWS</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>Military Technology/Torture Practice NEWS</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>Identity Scams for Transfer of Financial Assets REVIEW</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>Robotics Research on Civilians LETTER To Amnesty International December</i>	<i>76</i>
<i>“Free” Computers (Trojan Horse) REPORT</i>	<i>76</i>
<i>Propaganda Subliminals LETTERS.....</i>	<i>77</i>
<i>NSA Digital Recreations REPORT</i>	<i>77</i>
<i>NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: January – April 2001</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>Radiation Dumps on the Earth LETTERS January</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>Space Studies International REPORT.....</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>Nuclear Power Corporations NEWS</i>	<i>79</i>
<i>Assault to prevent testimony REPORT.....</i>	<i>79</i>
<i>Satellite Receivers and Assassination NEWS</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>Psi-Op Studies Links to Palestine LETTER.....</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>Statements by Witnesses REPORT February</i>	<i>81</i>
<i>Current Status of Author, (d) and (f) REPORTS</i>	<i>81</i>
<i>Statement by Witness (f) to Cheyenne Police REPORT March</i>	<i>83</i>
<i>Medical Update of Author REPORT.....</i>	<i>83</i>
<i>Movie People Map Real Tragedies REPORT To Wyoming Investigators</i>	<i>84</i>
<i>School Children and Babies Broadcast with “Suicide” Programs NEWS</i>	<i>84</i>
<i>Food Terrorism: Genetic Engineering REPORT</i>	<i>85</i>
<i>Statement by Witness (d) REPORT</i>	<i>86</i>
<i>Letter to Amnesty International REPORT April</i>	<i>86</i>
<i>To: Gulf War Veterans Association LETTER.....</i>	<i>87</i>
<i>To Wyoming Investigators REPORT re. interview by (CB)</i>	<i>88</i>
<i>Oklahoma Special Operations Unit NEWS May</i>	<i>89</i>
<i>Insanity in the Military NEWS.....</i>	<i>90</i>
<i>Statement by Witness (f) REPORT.....</i>	<i>90</i>

<i>Medical Condition of Author REPORT</i>	91
<i>NASA Linkages to Enemy Governments REPORT</i>	92
<i>Illegal Government Operations REPORTS</i>	92
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June- December 2001	93
<i>Private Security Firms using NATO Equipment REPORTS June/July</i>	93
<i>Statements by Witnesses (d), (f), Author REPORTS August</i>	93
<i>Statements by Author to Wyoming Detectives REPORT</i>	94
<i>NASA’s usage of Military and Civilian Personnel REPORTS Arkansas</i>	95
<i>Statements by Author and Witness (d) REPORT To Cheyenne Investigators</i>	95
<i>By Author REPORTS September</i>	97
<i>Middle Eastern Terrorists REPORT</i>	101
<i>Electron Splitting Weaponry NEWS October</i>	102
<i>Statement by Witnesses (d)and (f) REPORT</i>	102
<i>Movie Industry is Allowed Military Powers REPORT</i>	103
<i>International Research Experiments on US Civilians REPORT</i>	103
<i>Malpractice REPORT</i>	104
<i>To Secret Service and FBI REPORT</i>	104
<i>Japanese and Canadian Space Authorities Linked with Movie Industry REPORT</i>	104
<i>Satellite Connected “Radionics” Equipment REPORT</i>	105
<i>To President Bush LETTER Civilians Tortured by Military Equipment</i>	106
<i>Asians Sell U.S. Linked Technology REPORT</i>	106
<i>Foreign Psi-Op Agents use Space/Military Equipment REPORT</i>	107
<i>Statement by Witness (d) re. Symptoms REPORT</i>	107
<i>Anthrax Scare is a Form of Mind-Control REPORT</i>	108
<i>Statement from Witness (d) and Author REPORTS November</i>	109
<i>Drug Cartels are Money Making Aspects for Military and NASA Projects REPORT</i>	110
<i>Report of Constant Assault REPORTS</i>	110
<i>Statements by Witnesses (d) and (f) REPORTS</i>	111
<i>NASA/University Funding for “Research” UPDATES December</i>	112
<i>Statement by Witness (d) REPORT</i>	113
<i>Electron Stimulator Weapons Systems REPORT</i>	114
UPDATES/REPORTS: January – March 2002	115
<i>Complaint to Medicaid Authorities UPDATE January</i>	115
<i>Human Robotics Research and Torture REPORT</i>	116
<i>Remote Torture and Image Altering REPORT News Article</i>	117
<i>American Children Assaulted by Electron Splitter Weaponry REPORT</i>	119
<i>Air Force “Hits” on Whistleblowers REPORT</i>	119

<i>Complaint to Carroll County Regional Hospital UPDATE</i>	<i>120</i>
<i>Middle Easterners using Sky-Equipment to Torture Civilians REPORT</i>	<i>120</i>
<i>Hit Firms using Sky Equipment REPORT News Article</i>	<i>120</i>
<i>Australian Tele-Communication Mind Control Assaults/Psychic Research REPORT</i>	<i>121</i>
<i>Statement by Witness (d) REPORT To Cheyenne, Wyoming.....</i>	<i>121</i>
<i>Electron Splitting Magnetic Forcefield Alteration Equipment REPORT To Amnesty International.....</i>	<i>122</i>
<i>Internal Investigations not Sufficient LETTER February</i>	<i>122</i>
<i>Assault by “Electronic Surveillance” REPORT</i>	<i>123</i>
<i>Private Corporations/contracts with NASA REPORT</i>	<i>123</i>
<i>To Arkansas Division of Medical Services UPDATE</i>	<i>124</i>
<i>Canada’s Link to the Middle East REPORT</i>	<i>125</i>
<i>Medical UPDATE</i>	<i>125</i>
<i>To Evangelist LETTER.....</i>	<i>126</i>
<i>American Civilians for Target Practice REPORT.....</i>	<i>126</i>
<i>Oklahoma Psi-Op torture Teams REPORT Author enters the Hospital</i>	<i>127</i>
<i>Whistle Blowers Assigned a Death Sentence REPORT</i>	<i>127</i>
<i>Final Letter by Author REPORT</i>	<i>128</i>
<i>Information made public by (d) REPORTS.....</i>	<i>130</i>
<i>INFORMATION RELEASED TO PUBLIC AFTER DEATH OF AUTHOR ..132</i>	
<i>Letters sent out by (d) to Authorities LETTERS March- October, 2002</i>	<i>132</i>

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: April-August 1999

To FBI Oklahoma REPORT Interstate transfer of stolen goods/stalking

April 2, 1999 Norman, OK REPORT

TO: FBI OKLAHOMA

FR: (The author)

RE: Interstate transfer of stolen goods/stalking

This morning around 7:30 AM a woman appearing as (b) wearing a short dark wig drove and stopped in front of my house in a compact late model red station wagon and then on seeing me look out the window the woman raised up what appeared to be a hand gun. When I leaned away from the window the woman then suddenly backed down the entire block (going west) without pulling into a driveway so that I was unable to see her license plate.

I had motion detectors attached on windows go off twice during the night last week and caught someone at my bedroom window two nights ago so I moved to another room.

I fear that since I reported to Social Security that (b) stole a copy of my Social Security card and a certified copy of my birth certificate, that (e) stole my real Social Security card and a certified birth certificate, that they may want to hide forgeries, medication procurement and theft of my assets and of (d's) by killing us. (The author) Norman, OK

Suicide Rate 3x the Average in Oklahoma NEWS

April 8, 1999 Suicide Rate 3x the Average in Oklahoma Norman, Oklahoma NEWS

Despite the large percentage of Christians who fear eternal damnation from such acts, Oklahoma has one of the fastest climbing suicide rates (nearly 3x the national average) in the nation, and murders by children in the Texas-Arkansas-Oklahoma region are increasing at a similar rate. The reason for the increases is that the area was selected for intensified studies of **altered magnetic forcefields for surveillance and mind control of the masses** with pulsed computer "psychology" subliminals 24 hours a day.

Some communal-living groups (such as the Seventh day Adventists in Waco, Texas, who were targeted several years prior to extermination) and the religious retreat center we founded in Guthrie, Oklahoma are targeted for the more intense and perverse forcefield alterations (such as **magnetic boxes**: one of which creates a 5% usable oxygen environment to test for future Moon/Mars space station colonies) while the town at large is put under a satellite or space station lower level assault. When the occupants of such communal living situations go to the store or to jobs, the larger area is altered so as to keep the victims of such research in a consistent forcefield.

Hyperbaric and decompression forcefield beams with sonar heat or cold can remove body gases of victims and then put into a human body another person's body gases so as to alter the health and sanity of the victims and create autoimmune diseases due to a type of allergic reaction similar to a bad blood transfusion. Another component of the torture is **24 hour a day surveillance** which is perceived as a violation even by people unaware of the project. Depression, impotence, frigidity and suicidal or homicidal rages are common. My next door neighbor knew nothing about the project but casually mentioned to me over the fence "I feel like someone is watching me bathe and walk around my house just in the last week" (since the project followed me to the neighborhood). Dogs often go mad---like the two who recently killed and ate the 42 year old man in Tulsa. Babies' brains swell, adults show weight gain for no reason, facial rashes or lesions, muscle weakness, hallucinations and eventual death from the hypoxia (they gradually remove all oxygen) result from the NASA/military research.

The sadism of the research does not escape relatives of those in target towns or communes. Parkinson's symptoms, diabetes, metabolic disorders, dowager's humps from buckling spines, and multiple neurological symptoms occur which may be diagnosed as psychiatric disorders within the families of key research subjects. Headache and profound lethargy precede death.

(o) of **NASA** and **Sony** affiliates moved to Guthrie to study our group in the context of group hallucinations/mind control and for the astronaut forcefield alteration experiments. As a result my (relative) is dead, one student was found dead on a train track, my husband is missing (presumed dead) and many members of the disbanded retreat center are psychotic.

(d), (f) and I have traveled to research the problem and have met many interesting persons along the way associated with the research and who have presented us information. However, the refusal of people who have not yet been targeted to appreciate the horror and pain of those persons who are being shoved into a type of living hell by these NASA/military researchers will not save them from their own living hell if the **invasive surveillance system (part of Star Wars System)** is intercepted by international bio-med firms, pornography filmmakers, mind-control researchers or by the NASA researches who need a replacement for a human lab rat recently murdered or dead by “suicide” and they are the ones chosen. (The author)

To FBI Oklahoma UPDATE Filming Assassinations

April 14, 1999 Norman, OK UPDATE

TO: FBI: OKLAHOMA

Today as I walked toward a local café past a lawnmower shop on Stubbeman, in Norman, I was sprayed with what tasted like butane from a truck. At first I thought it was just the rain hitting my cloth jacket and head and that the odor of petrochemical was from the shop. Then I saw in the café parking lot a dark red van with a cameraman standing outside the van, filming me and signaling to others. There was a puddle I would walk through near the van to get to the café entrance. I became concerned that they were going to set me on fire while filming me.

I believe they were associated with the Sony space studies film people who marketed a tape in Montreal, Canada about people dying on train tracks. **Space studies is linked with research in mind control robotics and neurochip human brain computer research**, so brainwashing a person to commit suicide is not surprising. Two young boys died on a train track in Canada while I was there and (g) died on a train track in Logan County in the spring of 1996 after being a research victim of NASA (as I have been) which uses Sony contractors. Sony owns film studios worldwide. Asian filmmakers were in the Berkeley, California *Blue Sky Hotel* when I was assaulted (I called 911) and a policeman was injured (or killed) while responding to my call. I believe they used a super conductive weapon to magnetically throw the officer backwards, off the back porch causing him to hit his head.

(The author)

Scientology Owned Hospitals and Research NEWS May

MAY 1999

May 21, 1999 Scientology Owned Hospitals and Research Norman, Oklahoma NEWS

Letter To The Editor

The proposed substance abuse center in Cleveland County is **Japanese owned Scientology mind-control hospital** which causes the patrons to be digital-type thinkers. The mechanism of Scientology turns man into a digital machine which predisposes persons to be computer linked to satellite mind control programs in the same manner as The Course in Miracles studies. The Course in Miracles main dogma is “There is only Love or Fear”. This binary mantra encourages people to accept rather than fight the mind control and is coupled with a belief that the fear of mind controllers or mind control systems is wrong.

To take people who are anxious or depressed and who cope by drinking alcohol or taking drugs into a state of smiling acceptance of mind sets which encourage government overthrow (i.e. “Don’t fear the captors, love them”) is the subversive reason for such programs. Anxiety and angst are normal when whole populations are being hit by constant satellite programs designed to destroy the human will and spirit through subliminals and computer psychology (digital U.C. Berkeley)/a computer psychology expert for enemy governments and private “advertising” companies who is an active participant in such research.

Computer psychology programs for alien government “research” that are broadcast over grade schools, high schools and college campuses are often designed to produce a change in sexual orientation from “straight” to homosexual have caused tragedies such as the Colorado student massacre (the hit men were called *faggots* by the jocks) and encourage acceptance of pedophilia in the psychiatric community as normal behavior (as reported recently in Insight Magazine).

The complete destruction of all religions by designating them as “cults” is a precursor to the acceptance of the invading country as the “god” to be loved, not feared (the Cult Awareness Network is owned by the Japanese). All binary thought systems and related research centers which are presented as hospitals should be outlawed because man is not binary and does not think or feel in a binary fashion unless he is a robot.

My (relative) and my dear friend (g) were both murdered by the researchers and I have been tortured as an unwilling participant in such research. (The author) Other witnesses (d) and (f)

May 14, 1999 To the Oklahoma City Bar Association

TO: THE OKLAHOMA BAR ASSOCIATION and DISTRICT ATTORNEY

FR: (Author) and (d)

RE: MALPRACTICE vs. RW, MG, Attorneys and JR Attorney

A few days after I was assaulted by two plain clothed men and dragged into the parking lot of the NW Marriott Hotel (Oklahoma City on April 23, 1997) while having an epileptic seizure to a waiting police car, (d) and I hired MG and RW Attorneys, to sue the Marriott and to represent us in the other matters. (See enclosed correspondence). I also asked them to file a lawsuit against the Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals.

(d) and I had been used in illegal research against our wills in Guthrie and Oklahoma City associated with NASA and the International space **Studies relating to bilocation and the effects of altered magnetic forcefields** upon the human body and mind. RW and MG assured us they would sue the federal government, NASA and private companies associated with the research. They asked for and received \$7,500.00 *and yet they produced no statements or reports on their research, information gathered or itemized time list.*

Several months ago, RW/MG agreed to give me my file if I paid them an extra \$65.00 fee and another \$2,500.00 to MG and JR. JR agreed to take the case and he handed me a contingency agreement form to sign. On the \$2,500.00 check I wrote "For filing lawsuits and related matters with itemized time reports".

JR agreed to have the lawsuits ready by last Tuesday (May 6) but when we showed up he said he had changed his mind about taking my case and refused to give me my file, refused to supply itemized time list and refused to refund my money. He never hired any medical consult (which was for what the money had been assigned). Since he was going to do the case on contingency. Additionally MG consulted with the Marriot private investigators and lawyers and probably was paid to drop the case.

I suspect the lawyers were bribed because comments they made Tuesday reflected knowledge of the conversations I had Monday, the day before, with an attorney friend I have known for 30 years who was also working with the Marriott lawyers.

Please review this case; require that the attorneys involved repay the money they have accepted on false pretenses; that they return the original files in full and please investigate into their business/personal accounts for evidence of accepting bribes.

(d) and I are requesting a settlement of \$5,000,000.00 each for the negligence, obfuscation and malpractice of the attorneys involved and/or the cash settlements forfeited had the lawsuits been prepared within the appropriate time-frame by the attorneys RW/MG/JR in accordance with our written agreements. (The author) Mosier, Norman, OK

STATEMENT FROM: (d)

RE: (Author) and (d) vs. RW/MG/JR Attorneys

Enclosed is a copy of a letter I wrote to JR regarding the inappropriate conduct of RW/MG. Also included are some copies of correspondence with the attorneys which specifies the duties they were requested to perform.

I am in agreement with the statement (provided above) by (the author) and I am willing to help as a witness to this evidence of malpractice.

ALSO

1) I have evidence and correspondence that RW deleted from his office files copy sent to us. For example I made several requests for their office to contact me by phone, fax or letter to let me know the status of my arrest and bond refund of \$705.00. The ffensive reply I received (which included several false statements) is enclosed where he writes "WE also obtained relief for you as a result of your arrest...at the Marriott". That statement is not true. I have not received my bond refund or any information whatsoever on the status of my arrest.

2) I was present when JR stated to (the author) that he would have a lawsuit against the Marriott Hotel prepared when we returned to his office on May 6. On May 6 in my presence he refused to prepare the suit because he had "just found out" that the statutes of limitations had expired. This is not the truth. Enclosed please find an early correspondence with JR which states very clearly our legal needs and *he knew at the original meeting with (the author) that the arrest had occurred in April of 1997.*

3) I am a witness to (the author) meeting and speaking with an old friend of hers on May 5, 1999, whom she introduced to me and at that time he briefly described his work as an attorney. Sincerely, (d) *(Supporting statements not incl.)*

Smoke Signal From the Nut House VI

1999 July

July 20,1999 Traits of Research Subjects Oklahoma City NEWS

People who are NASA research subjects exhibit traits (often) such as red faces, hand tremors and headaches. Those with receivers implanted in the body may thwart the signals by sleeping with one's head near a fan and by turning on a radio in one's room about three feet from the body with the volume down to zero or above to cause a confusion signal.

The receivers can be intermittent satellite ones with the intensity variable by remote operator, or they can be **Tesla Unipower links** and often are radioactive. Check with a Geiger counter (which won't pick up all radiation types) or use an electric stud checker (that carpenters use to find beams behind walls) over one's body because the signal may go off over a receiver. Check the bedroom with an AM radio between stations for a loud roar in any area being monitored or assaulted with virtual reality computer mind-blasted subliminals. Shower morning and night if hair is gummy or static from residue. A hot spot on the head or belly is indicative of a receiver. Drinking carbonated water in large amounts and laxatives are helpful to reduce toxicity.

Some people cannot break down glycogen to sugar in such forcefields but a small amount of distilled alcohol in the water with squeezed fresh lime aids one's brain to receive enough blood sugar to avoid confusion.

The headache upon awakening in research subjects is due to a super conductive beam used to magnetically put body-mind substance from the research subject to use in the **neurochip human computer research** and can cause brain edema (in babies it appears as shaken baby syndrome or SIDS syndrome). When the tagged animals or people die, the part of their body tagged will stay pink and hot for a long time while the rest of them is blue and cold.

Depression, impotence or frigidity can result from the removal of pelvic body-mind substance which often occurs during a satellite stimulated orgasm.

Dogs who are tagged may exhibit unusual obsessive sexual humping and appear wild eyed. They may attack and eat people (as the recent Oklahoma City case of a two pound Chihuahua eating a baby's toes).

The older tags cause one's nose to enlarge with a feeling of a bone moving between the eyes with an intermittent sense of vibration.

Radio Shack motion-sensors placed on windows may be triggered in the presence of these beams and tagged or beamed people often lose hair, become belly enlarged and mentally ill.

When the night headache, pelvic pain or genital agitation occurs, one must get up out of bed and drink carbonated water to avoid how some of the victims have died (with a C.V.A. –stroke—or physical/ mental deterioration).

Dozens of bio-med/computer firms are currently harvesting body-mind substances. We must all fight for freedom from such research. (The author)

July 26, 1999 MESSAGE

Any person who has had a spiritual alteration in such a place or time that blessed their souls usually regrets such an experience. (The author)

The Journey of the Magi by T.S. Eliot

A cold coming we had of it,
Just the worst time of the year
For a journey, and such a long journey:
The ways deep and the weather sharp,
The very dead of winter.
And the camels galled, sore-footed, refractory,
Lying down in the melting snow
There were times we regretted
The summer palaces on slopes, the terraces,
And the silken girls bringing sherbet.
Then the camel men cursing and grumbling
And running away, and wanting their liquor and women.
And the night-fires going out, and the lack of shelters.
And the cities hostile and the towns unfriendly
And the villages dirty and charging high prices:
A hard time we had of it.
At the end we preferred to travel all night,
Sleeping in snatches.
With the voices singing in our ears, saying
That this was all folly.

Then at dawn we came down to a temperate valley,
Wet, below the snow line, smelling of vegetation;
With a running stream and a water-mill beating the darkness,
And three trees on the low sky.
And an old white horse galloped away in the meadow.
Then we came to a tavern with vine-leaves over the lintel,
Six hands at an open door dicing for pieces of silver,
And feet kicking the empty wine-skins.
But there was no information and so we continued
And arrived at evening, not a moment too soon.
Finding the place; it was (you may say) satisfactory.

All this was a long time ago. I remember,
And I would do it again, but set down
This set down
This were we led all that way for
Birth or Death? There was a Birth, certainly,
We had evidence and no doubt. I had seen birth and death.
But had thought they were different, this birth was
Hard and bitter agony for us, like death, our death.
We returned to our places, these Kingdoms,
But no longer at ease bore: in the old dispensation;
With an alien people clutching their gods.
I should be glad of another death.

July 27, 1999 Norman, OK UPDATE Dear (Students);

You need to report to the FBI any knowledge you have of (b) or others who have requested your help (or admitted something) in regard to drugging (d) and me or planning to murder me because they are investigating (g's) death as a murder because she was warning me ("d" was warned about their plans to murder me on a tapped telephone). Otherwise, you may be considered a suspect.

The NASA Psi-Op program link to (o) at dowser meetings using a type of deadly orgone beamer is the least of it (the invisible to the naked eye beamers are seen on split films with special procedures), although my bleeding, swelling and pain were caused by them, because the (b's) sale of body samples to private companies linked with enemy governments is considered espionage against the USA and this puts you all at risk of being tortured to death by the researchers.

(d) and I came into her house last night and found a note saying "Fascist Pigs Die!" and someone put bloody dolls around Oklahoma City with weird threats on them and linked them to me ("d" was interviewed by the officer in charge of the "Cyber-Cop" investigation while I was attending my <relative's> memorial service last year).

The companies that sell neuro-chip human matter operate private psychiatric hospitals so that prime subjects can be used unto death while institutionalized (with the paid testimony of relatives or friends to imprison the subjects). My (relative) was robotized and has a shriveled brain and has been legally declared insane for the last 4 and ½ years. (This relative) is on Prozac and they paid her as well as my (other relatives) many thousands of dollars to create a mental history for me.

The alien abductee memory of (c) while she was visiting at (ee1's) house is the same as (e's) (relative's) experience but it means that they had picked her locks to satellite or Tesla tag her. People like (k) and (b) are paid to search for good subjects.

Even sweet (f) was tortured by the mind-control hackers to kill me, but the only ones who plan to carry out the orders are the ones who want to stop me from fighting this injustice and therefore saving my ex-students and children.

The researchers almost killed (another relative) twice but the first time I was able to find her in time to take her to the hospital and in June of this year. (She was found) naked, babbling and unconscious before her "Heaven's Gate" arranged death could occur.

You simply do not awaken when the researchers terminate you by the coma-inducer. They film the deaths to see souls or angels come out of the bodies. The private hit firms and life-after-death people steal "doubles" for "Invisible Man" espionage. -(The author) OR fax information to (d) at 405---

Fight with me on this by reporting the Psi-Op recruiters as the murderers they are (for hire).

Statement by Witness (f) to the FBI REPORT

July 27, 1999 Statement by a Witness to the FBI Report by (f)

In addition to what I've reported before, I remembered one more detail while trying to contact (ee2) Sunday/early Monday AM. When I first met (the author) at (ab's) house in Vermont in September of '92, I was 4 months pregnant. During an especially long dowsing session I got up to use the bathroom. There was a bathroom adjacent to the room we were in but it was blocked by a group of people and I didn't want to disturb everyone. I walked into the main house and upstairs and used the bathroom. I noticed a weird "buzzing" in the room and didn't linger.

Immediately after the group broke up (b's) approached me and "berated" me for going into the main house and using someone else's bathroom. I thought this was strange as (ab and lb) afterwards offered me the use of their bathroom, the phone in their room and all the time I've known (the author) and traveled with her, she's shared a bathroom and hotel room with me. I think now (b) must have had machines set up for (the author) and I took the "hit" as I was very ill that night and the following day.

Also, I remember being told that weekend not to sit in front of (o) and that woman, I can't remember her name, or to bump the briefcase. He sat about 25 feet over from (the author) on the aisle, always with a clear path to her and with his heavy black briefcase pointed at (her). This with (b's) black bag on the table by (the author), always pointed at her and the two ("o" and "b") became irate if they (the bags) were moved. (f)

I can detail more about the mind-hacker stuff later —my hand only works for short periods—if necessary. We are going to leave the house for the day and evening. Take the kids swimming at a lake. Everyone much better after being out yesterday. Take care. Sill no word from (ab, lb or --)

Smoke Signal From the Nut House VI

July 30, 1999 Norman, OK (Author)/216 Mosier, Norman, OK

FAX TO: CLEVELAND COUNTY D.A. OKLAHOMA COUNTY D.A.
LOGAN COUNTY D.A. Sgt JM –OKC Police
Sgt. S– OKC Police Mr. GD/O.M.H. and Mr. GB/ACLU

(Editor's note: Some statements have been abridged (*) for this book but are available to the authorities)

I, (author) came from what is referred to as a “poor white trash” family and left home at an early age to fend for myself. My (relative) (**criminal action described*) I feared for my life around (this relative) and didn't tell what I observed when it happened but now my sociopathic (**"e"*) has paid (this and another relative) (who is legally psychiatrically disabled and on Social Security), as well as (a third relative) over \$100,000.00 to put me in an asylum so they can hide the forgeries of my name and of (d's) name regarding our assets.

My other (**.. "n"*) plans to have his attorney girlfriend (--) sue the sheriff, police, Crisis Center, Griffin Hospital, OMH and the International 'Space Studies/NASA research group when I am ruled incompetent. These people have forged Quit Claim deeds on my properties in Norman and Guthrie, Oklahoma and have forged my will (which will be brought to the courthouse dated prior to my legal set-up of incompetence).

(d's) financial assets are considerable but (e) took her bank books, identification papers and copied her trust fund documents in Wyoming when he and his legal spouse (q) lived in (d's) fourplex with (child) in 1995. (a), my common law husband, and I also lived in the fourplex in Cheyenne owned by (d) before (a) disappeared.

(e) took my personal papers, SS card and a birth certificate. I believe they plan to kill (d) and file a forged Quit Claim deed on her 160 acres in fort Collins, Colorado and were involved in the “disappearance” of (a).

My (relatives) were deeply in debt from a failed retail enterprise in Arkansas and (e) has paid off their debts.

(n) forged my name on a class action law suit against breast implant manufacturers and Dr. Silberstein but may be waiting to file it after I am ruled incompetent. (n) tried to force me to do the lawsuit.

These people are criminals who are lying to acquire court orders to put me away into a mental health institution. Recently, when I have applied for RN jobs my potential employers have been told that I am a dangerous, crazy drug addict even though I am harmless to anyone and never have done drugs or wanted to, nor am I insane. I am merely trying to overcome an epileptic condition caused by a series of domestic beatings.

Please investigate this situation and arrest these criminals to stop them from illegally acquiring Cleveland County and Oklahoma County mental health pick-up orders. (The author) SS#---

Additional Information From: (d) POB 60409, OKC

WITNESS TO:

1) The fact that the front door lock of (author's) house in Norman, OK, had been replaced with another lock-set in June, 1999, this I believe was an indication of either a planned murder or perhaps the forged Quit Claim situation described above.

2) That (w) has given to me over a period of two years almost \$30,000 in cash deposited directly into my Citizen Bank of Edmond account with the direct request that I “take care of (the author)”. (w) was interviewed by the FBI (along with “a”) in regard to the bombing of the Murrah Building in Oklahoma City. (w) is an intimate friend with (e) and (k) of California. (e) was/is intimate friends with (k) and has held or currently holds joint bank accounts with (k) of California. This situation I have reported to the FBI, the IRS and police.

3) I am a witness to and have documents for mail and telephone theft, for the outright theft of book inventory belonging to (author) (worth over \$14,000.00) interstate fraud and the disappearance of three people intimately connected to (e)

Please contact me for further information

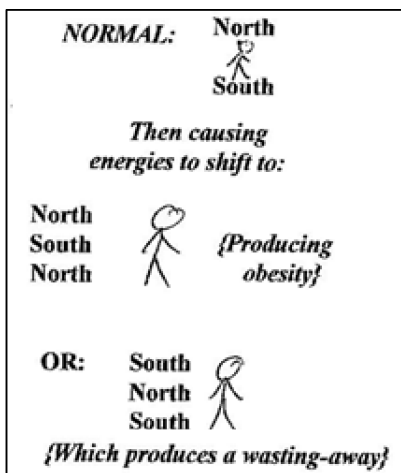
August 2, 1999 Star Wars and Radioactive Contrast Medium Surveillance Norman, OK NEWS

The “*Star Wars*” type systems give military and private persons the ability to see inside other people’s heads and other body parts by the fact that the space between cells is entered through a constant but variable stream of radioactive contrast medium. **The system can and is used for mind control, murder and espionage by private corporations and enemy governments which link into the NSA system or overlap it with their own set up.** American, Canadian and Mexican citizens have no protection from the systems which can be used by drug cartels, by bio-med corporation for research experiments or by enemy governments.

The inevitable destruction of earthy matter is computer varied in some locations for the purpose of surveillance of an individual or of a war scene or to combine with other technologies for military research. In high dosage areas, mental illness, impotence, deformities and other problems result.

The destruction of the resistance area around the human body (aura) in most areas not targeted is slow but is important to consider because the matter that decomposes under any elemental-splitting system has to do with the thoughts, creativity and E.S.P. capability of the chosen research victim. Persons who show certain traits and colors in their energy fields are selected for research against their knowledge or will by NASA and by many bio-med/computer/film making firms because of the researcher’s desire to understand the communication/bi-location/regeneration properties of such resistant matter and use it in technology.

Combining two of the “surveillance” systems together can allow one person to be “in the same place” as the research victim so as to influence him, see through his eyes or robotized him. The controller sits in a boxed room with the machine turned on and another person controls the movement of the overlapping person’s energy field which permeates the matter of the victim because the auras merge (and more).



NASA began to do time and space research on people who believed in absentee prayer healing. During prayer meetings the people were put under these forcefields combined with other stressors such as a magnetic alteration of a body’s normal balance of:

When part of the human energy field (thought to be the dreaming self) goes to other persons, it can be seen with spectrograph glasses or by satellite and then a super-conductive magnetic box can be formed around it to capture it for usage in human computers, health and beauty products and for usage in espionage. The matter is put in portable and satellite directed or *Star Wars* matrix communication products.

Also, an overlapping for the *Star Wars* System can transfer the dreaming or waking matter to another person placed inside a special chamber. The wake matter that is composed of body gases is extracted by heating up and nuclear beam-splitting someone and magnetically removing the matter and is put into cylinders where it is differentiated by type.

The eye and brain matter can be used to impress thoughts and images on other people and is now being harvested as a new type of video film by Sony and others. People with the most beautiful Occidental auras or faces (seen by spectrograph) produce gases that are used for placement in film gels so that when the camera with the gel shines over an Oriental face, the actress or actor appear as Occidental and beautiful aging Occidental actresses are filmed with the extracted gels of beautiful and spiritual teenagers. The victims’ brain and eye matter are also used on these gels.

Beauty lamps composed of body-mind gases of matter extracted from young virgins are sold but must be replenished. The victim of body-mind harvesting often reflect the face or faces of those using their body- mind substances, and may hear their thoughts. The subjects who hear the thoughts of those who are given the decompression substance are used in espionage while a controller is in a “*Star Wars*” chair overlapping the operative to command him or her.

The “*Star Wars*” system is known to be deadly to all human thought and form. The highly sought operatives endure the overlapping systems and psychological/physical torture designed to break their wills so that they may be used as robots. Also, the rarer substance of the most refined operatives can be used for spy communications in the *Star Wars* System since it travels along the light beams from a portable Tesla or satellite system not in the hearing or seeing range of the normal spy.

The competition for such subjects is high and they often end up being used in private “psychiatric” or NASA/military hospitals for research and body-mind harvesting until they die in despair or kill themselves. Many more eventually lose their health, beauty and the rarer substances but are terminated because they may have morphogenic linked spy memories and/or may be able to intercept the mind-web net of top government security.

The method of sending body-mind substance along the *deadly Tesla-based energy system* brought a new horror to the scene: People were to be controlled by recorded voice on computer (or real persons communicating orders) by a Tesla or satellite receiver implanted in the brain or elsewhere (since the bones can send the impulse to the skull and brain as can all body nerves). The UL smoke alarms, triple-lumen house wiring and all phones, televisions and radios can receive mass mind control broadcasts which operate in ranges considered subliminal and those using Tesla power can have an overload of the system by a sun-storm. The solar sun storm overload on a human with a receiver can electrocute him or her and can also be directed to occur by an enemy nation or private security firm.

The radioactive element-splitting capability of the UL smoke alarms allows central security systems to contrast-view all persons in the area just like the *Star Wars System* and is an invasion of the privacy of all persons in hotels, public bathrooms, offices and homes. The UL system was intended to remove all privacy for the international security agencies but now has become a way for private firms to film interactive sex acts and to sell them. People in interactive “virtual reality” computer chairs can literally stroke the genitals of a victim and then have his body overlap the victim during orgasm and he gets a secondary rush without the victim’s knowledge or consent.

Since adolescents are often used for body-mind extraction of their sexual organs while they sleep through the overlapping private and public *Star Wars*-type systems, they may go mad and lose intellect and secondary sexual characteristics. The school yard and other shootings, the necessity of Ritalin/Prozac/ Viagra in America and Canada, obesity and the rise in suicide rates are largely due to the *Stars Wars System* which is used by industry without moral consideration or governmental boundaries.

The tragedy in the 7th Day Adventist camp in Waco, Texas largely occurred because they were a research group used against their will with altered magnetic forcefields, overlapping *Star Wars* screens, microbes, body-mind extraction, mind-control through the *Star Wars* overlaps and were believed to have a deadly contagious germ mutation from the research and so were ordered killed. Some innocent ones from the Waco massacre are still in federal prisons and the children who remained are still tortured by the systems.

The Daily Oklahoman falsely reported that I was a Waco, Texas link (according to the article printed by the Daily Oklahoman in January, 1994). NASA’s (o) moved to Guthrie in 1992 when I was giving lectures in an old jail-turned-monastery. The torture I have endured since that time has included the deaths of my (relative), my husband and a student who lived in Logan County, along with the removal of all contact with my other children.

The Earth will not survive the linking *Star Wars* systems and Tesla systems for a chain reaction can cause all oxygen molecules to be unusable, and in the meantime the reporting of the torture of the victims of this research remains unheeded by our President Clinton, since his friends in China make and sell the components of these systems.

Every church and school and business should fight for the destruction of the deadly *Star Wars* and all Tesla energy based systems. **These systems are not solar but solar nuclear-splitting based in concept.** When the Tesla system is linked to the *Star Wars* (which it must be since the entire Earth is on the *Star Wars System*) it is capable of killing us all at once instead of the slow kill now in progress. (The author)

August 12, 1999 Norman, OK

TO: OKLAHOMA BAR ASSOCIATION and DISTRICT ATTORNEY (*) Portions excerpted

(n*...) At that time I stipulated in the divorce decree (filed by JR, Attorney) that (*). Soon after, upon (*)

To cover his actions, (n) has also tried to rule me incompetent so as to destroy my credibility as a witness regarding these illegal actions. (n) has tried and is trying to “cash in” on Civil Lawsuits and Class Action lawsuits regarding my mental or medical health saying that his actions were “for the family” benefit while trying to influence my relatives by coercion or by cash payments so as to force me into lifelong institutionalization and Social Security disability and Insurance disability for his and other person’s financial and legal benefit.

I have repeatedly tried to obtain legal representation but (n) has intervened with forged documents so as to discredit me.

I implore the district Attorney and the Oklahoma Bar Association to investigate him.

(n) has told (*) to testify against me or I would “get the death penalty”. I have committed no crime. (n) used his legal background to intimidate people to put me away at Griffin Memorial Hospital (where I was illegally detained in 1996 and subsequently released with no diagnosis and without any medication required).

I am and have always been sane. I am currently receiving treatment for epileptic seizures due to spousal abuse, but that is not grounds to remove my civil rights as (n) wishes.

Please help protect me and others subjected to similar situations from such crooked lawyers. (The Author)

cc: (*Family, *friends) Oklahoma Bar Association; District Attorney Robert Macy; Johnny Maddox (Oklahoma City Police Homicide) and Mike Huckaby, Ret. ATF; Daily Oklahoman Atty. John Brandenburg (forward to Howard English)

August 12, 1999 Norman, OK

To (u1): (Dad send to ff1 and u2)

I will agree to not further testify about the (*) against you if you withdraw all false testimony against me since I have a major lawsuit in action which will benefit my heirs. (*) trust fund (which matured last year) was to have been turned over to her *by law* last year but (n*...). (n) will go to jail and so will you if you continue to be paid by interested parties and agree to lie to hurt your (relative/the author). I have done no criminal acts but you and (u2) will be dragged into a (*) if you lie again.

If you want my support then you must notify all associated parties that you merely reported hearsay (which is true plus you were paid for perjury) or I will continue to push for notification of (*’s) relatives about the (*).

Notify me by dedicated fax: 405---if you want to assist your family in this manner, or risk incarceration. (The author)

August 18, 1999 Peacock, Pelican and Penguin Systems/Neurochip Human Computer Norman, OK NEWS

The NSA system is like a series of lines interesting at points which the bifurcations create heat as they magnetically destroy our energy fields and/or bodies. The medical usage is the **Peacock System** which can destroy brain or other tumors without surgery. There is a system linked with robotics/neurochip human computer systems which use matter harvested from humans by heating up their eyes and brain (mostly) to cause a matter gas to dislodge by heat, magnetic pull and torture. This matter is used in a micro-**“Pelican”/“Penguin”** system because it carries thought and emotion. It (the system) destroys the victim usually because it is harvesting memory and thought matter needed for human functioning, so often the victim becomes depressed or insane because his thoughts mix with others in the neurochip laboratory. The *Star Wars System* is interfaced with several human mind-net systems which rely on the systematic harvesting of living humans through complex super conductive magnetic satellite systems, the *Star Wars System*, but even worse the **micro-net scavenger system which can tap into all security systems** to read them and also to robotized humans with programmed thought matter linked to computers or one or more humans who “stabilize” the robotic human until computers will work alone with a Tesla or satellite or moon base receiver. This is the cause for the school-yard killings and is the method for complete overthrow of our constitutional government by the Chinese, especially through Sony industries.

Every political official, judge and jury can be controlled but the children of the West are especially at stake.

Some matter lives only a week or so when extracted, but some people of a high spiritual nature have matter that can be tortured to submit and can live seven years or so.

All churches, spiritual centers and psychics are targeted for the regenerative capability of their higher matter for the neurochip human mind-net machine by competing companies.

Implanting civilians, military and agency personnel with Tesla satellite or local receivers targets them for harvesting.

Bill Clinton has authorized full tagging of all Americans. (The author)

Article “Surveillance Plan Causes Uproar” NEWS

August 22, 1999 News Article with comment To: Howard English and John Brandenburg

News Article undated: Surveillance Plan Causes Uproar

“WASHINGTON: For the second time in less than a month, privacy advocates were fuming Friday over leaked word of a Clinton administration plan to fight crime through computer surveillance.”

*“This particular proposal is one of the most extraordinary assertions of law enforcement power since Watergate”, said Barry Steinhardt, associate director of the American Civil Liberties Union and chairman of the ACLU’s cyber-liberties task force. Steinhardt was talking about a White House draft of the **Cyberspace Electronic Security Act**, made public last week.*

“Uproar over that proposal had administration officials lining up with statements in defense of privacy, and backing away from the piece of the plan that involved oversight of private networks.”

COMMENTS by Author: Where did the “Waco Link to Guthrie” article come from?

This is linked to computer robotizing individuals or groups and tagging of them.

The torture of the interactive surveillance which can destroy anyone, can literally heat up to kill part of one’s brain, uterus, testicles, etc. that has made our lives miserable is in effect worldwide but Clinton wants it official in the USA as legal to spy in all homes and kill all witnesses against his crimes. They die as heart attacks, strokes, or kill themselves or go on rampages like the schoolyard/Postal/or dozens of “train track” robots.

Everyone we know should send their stories of the crap done to our group and ASD to international human rights groups.

(The author)

August 23, 1999 OPEN LETTER TO: Barry Steinhardt of ACLU

RE: Clinton's Surveillance Plan

--Links to his financial backers

--Target test areas in Oklahoma

News Article (attached): Surveillance Plan Causes Uproar

TO: Barry Steinhardt of ACLU:

A little Caucasian girl down the block where I live in Norman visited me yesterday and (like many children in target areas for surveillance and research) said she "had a radio receiver in her head and voices talked to her". I was trying to teach her the alphabet when she began talking about her father "shooting his head off" (which occurred just before I moved to Norman this summer). She and her brother began torturing frogs recently and her mother is becoming lethargic and unable to move about. The children at times appear Oriental in their eyes and talk strangely, as though in a dream. Many school-yard shootings and others were by persons who said they were "in a dream".

Recently, a friend of mine, (d), took a part time computer data-entry job where her supervisor confided that for months every morning she would wake to the same vivid dream where she would "pick up the gun and point at her husband's face and shoot him". The dream was so realistic it was like a computer image (set to play at a certain hour of the day). She said they have what seems like obsessive sex at a certain hour, as though preset by computer.

Recently, a teenage boy visited me (a neighbor) and while he pushed up to me with an erection and then refused to leave--he was asking questions of a personal nature. His French face began to look Oriental and his accent changed. He is now in a mental hospital.

I was talking to a Mexican friend in a coffee shop last week when his eyes suddenly rolled back and then took on an Oriental look. He then begged me to "leave at once with him to go to Peru on a trip".

A waiter friend I visited in Mexico not long ago said he loved his day off because he could watch television all day and "scratch where I want to with no one watching". I didn't want to disturb his idea of privacy with the knowledge that televisions can be used for surveillance video on or off. I found that out in Montreal recovering from a busted leg when my friend unplugged the turned-off television and we immediately were confronted by security personnel who said they had to have the television plugged in for security.

In my tiny town of Norman, Oklahoma, mad dogs are everywhere and went from 2 dog bites over a two year period to 18 in June, 1999, for the Norman postmen alone (according to the Norman Transcript).

People do not understand that the surveillance system Clinton and his Chinese friends are already doing on Americans and for which he is now seeking formal approval is in fact a route for overthrow of the United States, Canada, and Mexico. NASA research that was done and continues to occur towards the people who attended my classes at an old church in Guthrie, Oklahoma and others involves using NATO sky equipment that is radioactive, along with the use of microwaves and magnetic alteration devices that can "cook" just a part of you or your whole body. It interlocks with Russian, Canadian, Japanese, Chinese and many private company "electronic surveillance systems" that are allowed to torture private citizens to death for life-after-death experiments and to enter their homes to harvest brain matter for the neuro-chip human computer research after satellite stunning them unconscious. The Clinton plan is impossible to remove from the civil rights violations inherent in what he does not say it is: interactive computer surveillance with mind control and murder capabilities available to private companies and the internationals linked directly or indirectly with NASA research and harvesting of humans.

Every car, TV, radio, smoke alarm is coded and soon every human will be digital coded for the complete destruction of privacy and will continue to be so unless we stop Clinton's administration from linking our private lives to major security firms of public and private interest and break up the NASA intelligence links with their freedom to use the NATO and NASA machines to destroy or use public officials and experiment upon or control Americans through such systems.

The robotics industries can be used for the overthrow of America by a foreign government. Considering most of the digital receivers are made by Asian companies and *interactive* video usage is possible through the "surveillance" equipment (similar to the beam connections without wires from the newer computers to printers now available) anyone's dreams can be altered for group mind control. People can also be physically hurt or lobotomized while sleeping through the security systems, and can be lulled to sleep while at the wheel of a car, or scalar tortured while working at computers to the point they have so much nerve pain they cannot function, if they are a political dissident or a private hit.

While in Scotland (in 1996) my friends and I saw a demonstration of a robot man who was turned on and off like a doll. In 1997, (f), (d) and I (and others) saw experimental robot troops in Chiapas, Mexico in one small town who were terrifying to behold.

The harvesting of humans for neuro-chip “living computers” is linked to the espionage use of satellite-linked human brains of agents. This is deadly and any drug cartel can buy time on the interlocking systems to track agents on the system through their satellite or Tesla codes which President Clinton thinks should be on all of us. The KGB and other foreign agents enter through the NASA world program “PSI-OP” research and hunt prospects in the USA. I have seen the same ones in several countries and in Oklahoma.

Oklahoma’s suicide rate is being hushed up but is among the highest in the world, matching Japan and Finland (which is used by Russia). The people who make Prozac, Viagra and Ritalin all are linked with research of robotics and interactive surveillance systems. The creation of environmentally linked illnesses so as to treat them seems to be big business.

My concern is that if the computer electronics/bio-med/government research people are continued to be given *carte blanche* to use us and our families as subjects without recourse, then there will be more school shootings and other tragedies.

Someone must publicize that “electronic” surveillance is torture that it is radioactive and sonar and that it splits elements in your energy field and body causing depression, impotence, rage, strange bloating and can be used by private research and even by the sex interactive porn filmmakers who “Y”-in upon all persons in such surveillance areas. Snuff films are made of the suicides, and I have had the unfortunate experience of meeting the people who are in such research and film-making of torture and death.

Every American should find out about the deadly effects of the *Star Wars System* and the associated “electronic” surveillance system as seen in part in the movie Enemy of the State.

Whole cities turned onto specific programs for illness of body or mind, and specific diseases can be “dialed in” such as Flesh-Eating diseases or HIV (which prosper with certain types of beam adjustments, or diminish with others).

My friends and I have traveled widely to research the world-wide situation relating to sky surveillance after NASA sent researchers to our study group In Guthrie, Oklahoma. Similar groups of people that were set up for a Waco, Texas type of catastrophe for experiments in group mind-control by the use of computers and microbes have been found in different locations over the earth. For example, I have seen the same Russian experimenter in Mexico, Canada, England and here in Oklahoma.

Most people in a test area don’t know it, but feel tired, depressed, have either a low libido or become sexually psychotic like the pet dogs living in Guthrie, Oklahoma, which humped constantly (I saw this in other test areas—the dogs can become savage biters also). The virtual reality sex computer space beam connection causes severe headache and may interfere with intimacy.

Many children or adults hear voices, see light spots, have car wrecks and cannot learn or function well. Dyslexia and autism rates are rising constantly. The privacy of every human is already destroyed, but President Clinton wants this system made officially accepted before he leaves office.

Please write the ACLU to fight the surveillance which is a killing machine, and consider filing class action lawsuits against the computer tagging which is to be called an immunization that is to be hooking us all to sky weapons. I spent months with a NASA scientist who told me many things that would cause some people to despair, but I will not.

Mankind must seek to survive on earth before exploring the heavens. NASA and the Clinton administration have acted without thought of the destruction to the eco-system and destruction of our constitutional rights and health in continuing a prior program while pushing linkage to enemy governments and expanding it. Enough plutonium has been sent up to kill us all, and the NASA links to sky mind control systems pulse our brains without anyone voting for it or asking for it. Somebody must stop it or we will all be lobotomized by moon station broadcast subliminals by Clinton’s Chinese station, killed by fallout or all kill each other or ourselves like lab rats in a jar being tortured, which is close to the truth through the computer “Pac Man” technology and psychology of those who operate the surveillance systems.

School is starting---will we see more bloodshed for the programs Clinton wants officially accepted?

(The author)

Please give to: Howard English, Enoch Needham, John Brandenburg, Daily Oklahoman, Wichita Eagle
Smoke Signal From the Nut House VI

Estimated date August, 1999 Interlocking Surveillance System and Nuclear Chain Reaction REPORT

The state of technological danger to every human on Earth has reached a crisis point because the potential for a type of nuclear chain reaction within interlocking surveillance system is imminent.

In the movie Enemy of the State the high tech NSA surveillance system was shown to be able to view backward and inside shopping bags at close-up, but they did not tell you that they can view inside your body at a close up computerized enlargement of a square inch of your inner organs in backwards or present as they choose (sic).

The system is called by various bird names depending on the country and is associated with a medical device known as the **Peacock** that can see and destroy brain tumors without surgery. The same type mega-systems can lobotomize healthy people, castrate them, do abortions and stop their hearts.

At the end of the movie, the protagonists amusingly noted while looking at the system-linked “smoke alarm” that “at least my thoughts are private”. That of course is not true because the **neuro-chip human robotics pioneers** can now computer printout thoughts and images of people locked into the surveillance aspect of the machine and can even punish them for their thoughts by heating up a part of the person’s body (testicles, breasts, spine, clitoris) until it burns.

The movies Ed TV and The Truman Show were made to desensitize people to constant surveillance and control by NSA and any research firms or governments desiring to monitor, experiment or control individuals or groups. The constant radiation sickness is made worse by the **Americium radioactive element** linked to the “smoke detectors” and other UL devices which are satellite surveillance and murder devices in the event of a NASA predicted catastrophe so as to terminate most people to conserve food supplies.

There is no reason to use a deadly radiation instrument in a smoke detector. The radiation instrument when hit by a satellite directed sonar activator begins to split all oxygen molecules in the room producing a cyanide effect. Chronic sickness causes hair loss, belly enlargement or wasting, skin rashes or pallor, auto immune reactions, headache and myalgia, endocrine failures, impotence and mental illness. Acute activation causes headache, lethargy, coma and death.

The NASA scientists who pushed for world-wide assassination UL system linkage were paid by Asian governments and “Japanese” companies such as Sony/Tandy to produce world chaos so *they* can assassinate whole populations during planned Chinese overthrow. The CIA has already reported to the news that millions of Chinese sleeper spies have flooded into the USA, Canada and Mexico and millions more arrive yearly.

The surveillance system used by the NSA can be computer locked into by private hit firms, pornography companies, foreign governments and research companies so as to use American citizens, agents and military or to kill them. The system should be outlawed world-wide because it is poisoning the entire Earth by radiation and threatens the sanity and health of all humans within its scope. Loss of intellect, autism, mental illness and complete loss of sexual functioning usually preclude massive increases in suicide and murder rates in target areas (including Oklahoma).

Biomed firms find they can take a superconductive magnetic force field box inside or outside a human body, raise the temperature and hit a decompression switch so as to remove in gaseous form parts of testicles, ovaries or more easily the human brain through the eyes which become sore and bloodshot. The brain matter is used in research to protect a thinking computer using real brain matter taken from living persons. The brain matter doesn’t work from cadavers, and the news article stating pig brains were used for neuro-chip computers is a lie.

The other application of body substance removal is **pheromone research on mind controlling others** and the inhaling of testicles brought to gas or liquid state for male libido usage. Inhaling the human body-mind energy field of young people often increases the beauty and vitality of older people while the young victim becomes psychotic, arthritic and often dies.

The obvious horror of this body-farming is that many missing children may be trapped in horrible “research” centers but the greatest horror is that they can do extraction of your children’s brain matter, body-mind (including *spirit*) matter and sexual centers from the private (NSA system interacting) “**Pelican**” systems or by satellite directed systems owned by biomed labs without your knowledge or consent.

The technological rape of one’s family is perceived by many people of religious mind set as “demons” because some companies sell “virtual reality sex links” to victims who are brain-linked to someone in a virtual reality chair complete with EEG linkage. The orgasm of a young couple can be linked and perceived by elderly persons who can also stimulate the victims sexually through the computer mouse moving an altered frequency into the sexual centers while viewing the genitals on close-up.

Research also includes changing sexual orientation to homosexual and lesbian by introducing “dreams” and combining sexual stimulation to a person of the same gender. Whole college campuses have been hit by the lesbian mind-body controllers because the ones who pay to watch the filmed sex acts like to view young lesbians. They can film the sex through the “**Pelican/Peacock**” systems or through any digital television screen or by the radioactive/thermal/sonar contrast of the UL light fixtures/smoke detectors being digitalized remotely. They also attempt to move sexual points from the penis to the rectum or even the nose (stroke/quadruplegic research) and from the vagina to the rectum or mouth for perverse pay-per-view patrons to observe.

Hotels, homes, businesses and Hospitals using the light bulbs marked with magnetic symbols (+/-), Philips Canadian or Poland, or that have digital components and any with UL “smoke” surveillance devices are ear-marked for disaster if a foreign government sets up the mass destruction program to kill civilians or military prior to take-over.

Tiny babies in hospitals are used at birth for the soul removal research which the researchers claim to be able to see on spectrograph film and remove by decompression and put into another person by hyperbaric satellite or **Pelican** system magnetic beam without anyone knowing it supposedly. Nurses and doctors who experience dizziness, confusion, headache or rages should suspect the force fields to be in place. They also use churches.

It was recently reported in the Daily Oklahoman that most of the NASA scientists are over 70 years old (many are uneducated in newer physics and also work second jobs for Asian companies.) In effect, senile pornography addicts who are paid to deliver results by enemy nations have handed over our country to such enemies, because top-level military persons view them as scientists (rather than the traitors they are). The other horror reaching our nation today is the **satellite or (Tesla-based) unipower tagging of military and agency personnel** to central control stations.

Besides the slow destruction of the men’s bodies and minds, the system also threatens national security because a cell-phone type device a few feet away from an agent can intercept and alter the “artificial telepathy” communication or can heat up the receiver and *terminate* the agent.

The plans to tag every man, woman and child in America is underway with the tagging to appear an immunization (as they did to **Gulf War military** who never recover from the trauma even though they are not informed).

The tragedy of the loss of one’s privacy and health easily lead people to suicide or homicidal rages, especially pubescent children. The Arkansas **schoolyard killings** and the ever increasing suicide rate in Oklahoma are due to test subjects being overwhelmed without knowing why.

If people understood that Viagra, Prozac and Ritalin usage is largely due to side-effects of these invasive “surveillance” systems, they may be able to fight for a return of the Constitution of the United States. In “surveillance” test areas, the loss of human dignity, the loss of all intimacy from birth to death with anyone, and the spiritual angst are profound in people who are the most intelligent and refined members of society while the most vulgar materialists seem almost undaunted except when the system is in attack mode.

Body-mind and neuro-chip removal “candidates” are chosen from persons who exhibit the most beautiful (computerized enhanced) spectrograph energy field (aura) because they have types of matter in gaseous form not found on the lowly evolved human.

The removal of brain and eye liquid and sexual pheromone gases of highly evolved people is done routinely by NASA/military government researchers but also by biomed firms used by NASA on unsuspecting American citizens who are often given cover memories of “UFO abduction” to cover up the surgical incisions, nose bleeds, etc. as supernatural phenomenon.

There is no one to protect us unless this information is dispersed widely.

I have many confidential sources and have been used in the research. (The author)

**TO: DISTRICT ATTORNEY
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE
HONORABLE JUDGE RICKS (Case No. CJ-99-3419-67)**
FROM: (Author) (-- NW Mosier, Norman (405)---
(d) (--- NW 24th St., Oklahoma City, OK (405)---

Last night, August 29, 1999, a man came to the front door of (d's) house (--- NW 24th St.) signaled another man who was near the house and a getaway car. He said he wanted to rent the house next door but when (author) saw him signal a man on the side of the house, she went outside and bluffed "Nathan" into admitting he was there as a hired hit man and his fee was \$33,000.00 (1/3 of \$100,000 payment) to "do the job". (The author) promised him more and then on audio tape bluffed him into thinking he would be hired by the CIA while (d) called the FBI and police 911. (d) has two missing registered guns which were noticed to be missing this morning, with evidence of picked door locks at the side and back of the house at --- NW 24th. (The author's) house has been broken into, the windows left unlocked and the front door lock had been changed two months ago while she was away from the house (and she had to call a lock smith to repair).

Attorney MG (defendant in the civil suit listed above) has twice called (the author's) house (recently) saying he was another person in the evening hours (his voice was identified by both "d" and the author). These calls occurred just before the lock was changed, the window left unlocked and before an attempted break in at night which was thwarted by (d) being there and the man was scared off by the women saying they would shoot. Williams and Ross are afraid their lives are to be in danger due to the lawsuit by them as plaintiffs vs. MG, JR AND MW, Attorneys.

(The author) and (d) belief that there is evidence of collusion with the attorneys and (author's) murderous (relative u1) and ex--- (e) who took out a large life insurance policy on (the author), and attorney (n) may be in on the take since he has attempted to discredit (the author) in her attempts to seek legal assistance in a child custody battle and has tried to force her into a class action lawsuit after (e) and associates injured her breasts. (e) has taken (the author's) birth certificate and social security card and forged (d's) name to obtain her property in Colorado and may have forged (the author's) name with her identification. Signed: (the author) (d)

August 31, 1999 Police report on hired killer Oklahoma City

EXHIBIT: AMENDED

The Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Police Officers who arrested the man who admitted on audio tape that he was "a murderer for hire and on a job" on the night of August 29, 1999 at -- NW 24th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma were: Officers Martinez, Palmer and Varner. These officers listened to a portion of the tape while in the house and took the audio tape with them that evening to the Police Station.

The officer who took the report of two stolen handguns registered in the name of (d) stolen from her home at -- NW 24th St., Oklahoma City, OK is Officer Helmuth, case no. 99-76281. The theft was noticed and reported on August 30, 1999.

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES: September 1999- April 2000

SEPTEMBER 1999

To Tort Attorney of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals LETTER

September 10, 1999 Norman, OK

TO: TORT ATTORNEY of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals and (PS) MD

This is a formal request for information regarding any lawsuits filed in my name or the names of my children listing you as defendants because there is a possibility that someone has forged my name on legal documents and collected money on a fraudulent class action lawsuit in my name (or former names) using my stolen certified birth certificate, social security card and other identification while leaving me indigent. If monetary awards were collected, they should pay for my past and present medical expenses.

I am currently suing (Pro Se) the attorneys I had hired to investigate my complaints (of malpractice) and for refusing to conduct a proper investigation and for failure to represent me. The case is cleared for Trial by Jury (the Motion to Dismiss was denied).

You may reach me at (405) --- or by dedicated fax (405) ---
I appreciate your help. (The author) SS# ---

Space Studies and "Astral" Traveling NEWS

September 20, 1999 Space Studies and "Astral" Traveling Norman, OK NEWS

The Waco, Texas/Koresh link to me mentioned in the Daily Oklahoman a few years back was an excuse to do experiments on Guthrie, OK residents linked to NASA body-mind removal, "astral" traveling, of the soul and spirit for **remote viewing and for Space Studies International students** from all over the world to do **robotics research** on people believed to be stripped of their spirit and soul matter (which was weighed in Nazi German in decompression tanks at 4 to 20 ounces each).

Many NASA linked corporations are involved because the associated drug companies use Prozac, Ritalin, Viagra and other drugs to treat the persons "stripped" of "body-mind" substance. Body-mind substance of young, artistic, beautiful and spiritual persons is sold for cosmetics and lamps with human- eye substances inside, and for computer linked film gels or even contact lenses and special glasses to give spiritual beauty and happiness to the aged, sick or ugly people (who are able to afford the treatments). Conversely, the body-mind gases of persons such as NASA's (o) gnome self makes decent people sick and ugly due to the strong spiritual repulsion.

The international espionage usage is obvious because the faces of agents change under computer linked receiver effects but also the usage is for telepathy. Computer gel screens use the spirit-soul guardian angel matter of sweet children to link with foul persons to illuminate other persons through the satellite/Tesla receiver linkage on others, (or through portable beamers). The blue lights from the car at the Guthrie monastery going into (r's) room were like the printer-computer download beams without wires because they downloaded the spirit/body mind of our group extracted by the super conductive magnetic forcefield alteration devices linking our brains to storage devices for retrieval.

These mechanisms can literally pull matter into a part of your body (usually the middle) from another person to cause obesity or pull so much heated-up matter out that you waste away (on your face especially) for **neuro-chip human computer usage**.

Since every country sends spies and students under the Asian studies programs, film studies and Space Studies International Programs to the USA under various passports and allows them under NASA linkage to use *any* American as a lab rat, there is no one safe. The school and church shootings, the **skyrocketing suicide/murder rate, the divorce/impotence/insanity rates can all be linked** to this evil administration which allows drug companies selling Viagra/Prozac, etc. to fund "studies" for NASA which involve destroying the genital and other body-mind gases for (or the vampiring of them) for profit **"Virtual reality" sex neurological linkage** by linked computer sex companies is sold to perverts by the act and done by satellite beam linkage to innocent honeymooners in hotels whose security systems double as porn film makers.

The President of the United States now wants the “Privacy” bill to allow even more “viewing” of people in their bedrooms. Clinton is ultimately responsible for the **psychological/microbial warfare** (done as “research” years before the deaths in Waco on the tortured civilians) on other innocent civilians and for all the schoolyard shooting deaths since it is from the same international researchers. He refuses to protect Americans from foreign powers using NASA linkage companies to torture us and overthrow the government (all agents and military are open season to the KGB, Red Chinese and others).

The torture extends to hospitals being bought up by Japanese harvesting firms, because during surgery, childbirth and death, the spirit/soul lifts up above the body and can be magnetically extracted and used for the research applications. The mind control aspects involve Scientology-based mental hospitals extracting a person’s body-mind substance and computer mind programming on subliminal or other levels through TV or other receivers. Even (o) (of NASA) admitted NASA was doing moon-based mass mind control projects.

We are in a nightmare time on the earth when the physical, mental, sexual and spiritual health of all of us (especially children) is sold to the highest contractor who owns companies that treat their created illnesses or has political motives.

Persevere Send on--(The author)

Statement by Witness (f) REPORT

September 23, 1999 Statement by a Witness Report by (f)

REPORT: SATELLITE HITS AND SID SYNDROME (Typed from fax by request)

I’m sorry about my handwriting and for tardiness of this report. I’m writing holding (my baby) and completely exhausted. I can’t put the baby (4 ½ months) in his crib or car seat for fear of the NASA machines. Every time I put him down for a nap or in the car seat he screams. He will be asleep and 15-20 minutes later he screams, unless I lie down with him. This immobilizes both of us for 12-15 hours a day. He is otherwise a happy, healthy baby.

This is the same thing that happened with (older child) 6 years ago in the monastery (in Guthrie, Oklahoma). If I don’t carry these babies around with me day and night they are hit by the Chinese/NASA satellite machinery.

I believe this is what happened to a young British nanny that was tried two years ago in the U.S. for shaking a baby to death. I believe the baby’s head injuries were caused by this machinery.

I believe my children and I are being targeted by the Space Studies and Psi-Ops programs because of my role as a potential witness against them in the Guthrie affair and also in Chiapas, Mexico. I am worried we will be killed to shut me up.

Two nights ago I saw a violet light beam near my husband of the same type I saw coming through the wall of the Monastery in Guthrie (those beams, however, were blue). I know these beams can only be machine made and come either from satellite or the vicinity.

I am not paranoid or delusional. I am reporting this so that this research on innocent civilians in the U.S. and elsewhere will be stopped. In my graduate school class Monday, my painting teacher told me “...you have a very highly developed sense of color”. I am well-traveled, educated, happily married mother of four and I implore the powers that be in the country to end this madness. Life (-missing words-)

Signed, (f)

September 23, 1999 Norman, OK Things To Do When Stressed By The Hackers REPORT

- *Pull matter on another person by locating your point on them or vice-versa
- *Change Mold Receiver to not fit the spirit or other matter.
- *Pull in fabric of beingness and dissolve spots on the fabric linked to others
and/or
- *Reassemble fabric and clean up points.
- *Pull your matter from the past, present or future to heaven or another wave form—core substance location
and frequency in relationship to evolution of beingnesses within Divine Order
- *Change thoughts by will. *Empty thoughts
- *Change the emotional/personality body location spot.
- *Move the physical location or just imagine moving location of self or hacker.
- *Pull matter to the graveyard *Alter frequency and/or waveform
- *Use three or more magnetic pull points, or pull to North, South, Equator
- *Pull invasive spirit matter into dying, dead animals.
- *Disintegrate invasive spiritual or thought matter by crystallizing it, drowning, put in fire, squeezing toward center
- *Relocate composted matter
- *Change the point of focus direction end spot *Change the point of origin
- *Call friends/family *Write an expose
- *Prayer to correct effects of your prior error *Physical act
- *Pull to planet, earth location or toward center of the earth location and hold it until the cord snaps.
- *Remove sexual substances by dissolving lines between linked persons, animals.
- *Remove generative links by altering location points of birth and time, reshaping core self.
- *Crystallize *Take to point of origin
- *Remove shadow by torque in time/space (*drawing missing*) Wall of Time.
- *Shrink by enclosing spirit matter with egg-shaped forcefield then dissolve it to a dot
Move dot to appropriately resonating grave.
- *Change physical habits, substance use, foods.
- *After shadow of spirit is weakened, alter echo of the shadow shape to not allow shadow to become reshaped, so it dies.
- *Direct willed spirit of self from what may be any location point to correct location in a thought beam to reprogram
substance used in the beam gel container.
- *Work facing another direction.
- *Dissolve into sun, moon, core of earth or carry to solar membrane location.
- *Remove links to sun, moon, earth or other location of offending matter.
- *Pull into a light tube at a created wall of end time and hold until dissolving occurs of offensive matter
- *Change the level of focus on matter to super-human, human levels:
1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12, animal, plant, mineral, core particle or an inverse other planetary matter
- *Pull corpse/dead animal matter used in the beam gel to resonating grave or to the center of torso of person working the
beamer and hold it there until dissolution occurs.
- *Separate matter mixed in gel by pulling it to the earth core first until the linkages pop, then to sun location or out from
sun location (the one appropriate) until a second pop occurs, then moon or planet location until a pop occurs,
and/or out from the Earth location or Earth location for a pop and then into resonating grave, ocean or fire such as
a candle.
- *Connect spirit matter of any level to a willed loop to person operating machine at a weak dark body location and shape a
mold receptor and hold until it grips the assailant.
- *Remove images of past self matter that reshape your receptors to receive assault matter while focusing on another earth
location, sun, moon, etc.
- *Reverse matter in beam and dissolve the gel matter or reprogram it with will.
- *Pray that correct prayer be manifested by above actions or holy beings.
- *Remove assumptions and ask to be led to act by direction of divine forces only.
- *Pray that everyone get what they deserve and that Grace be shown to those persons who struggle for righteousness and
for courage to fulfill our part in the God of all nations of all times Plan on Earth.

November 16, 1999

The Wall of Justice

When the sun splits in two
it forms a soul of a new universe
but the eyes of the old stand firm
as though no death occurred.
When the soul of the two pieces
chooses the death of the red eyes
then the mother of life weeps
for her child falls to the outer rings
of madness
where the loins of the hungry animals
become one with the yellow eyes
of lust
for the planet of goodness.
Where the rain falls in a cold place
the snow does not form
but the crust of disease takes hold
on a new time.
That the matter of one person
should be stolen by you
is to be autumn for winter
but the winter inside you
shall rant and rave
until the new tomorrow shall form
from your ashes.
That the longing for goodness
shall become your obsession to steal it
is the mystery of the ages.
I have prayed for your kind
but not until now do I understand
your loathing for resistance to compassion.

Killing the tree of the first kind
may bring about a new forest
but the life under its wings
is met with sorrow
and walks the death street
unknown to its neighbors
and crying for comfort.
Therefore, I say to all who listen
to the heartfelt cries of infants
who are incorrigible to lies of heart:
I have my ways
which are not yours.
I have walked streets and years
of sorrow
but prefer to think of others who
struggle to destroy you.
Kill not the old tree
for the saplings may be matter
unlike the mater
and those who are dead cry out for justice
and I cry for them
and for you to cease resistance to me
for I mean you no harm
unless you resist my wall of justice.

Copyright by author 1999

May be reprinted without fee, without further permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.

DECEMBER 1999

For October, November, December 1999: all reports (except the following) are currently unavailable

Navy Underwater Base Psychologist NEWS December/Belize

December 29, 1999 Navy Underwater Base Psychologist Belize City, Belize, Central America NEWS
Report from Belize to (f)

I met a Ph.D. "group" psychologist who worked with the Navy underwater base supervising dozens of psychologists (working in mind control). He was Japanese controlled (by penis implant) and a pot head (allegedly like Dr. "I"). It is no wonder America is losing---all of their project managers are perverts, pot-heads, God-less bastards who seek out decent religious people to molest and seek those who see angels as something to destroy. They---like (o)---will tell anyone top secrets and then seek to kill the people they tell to cover their stupidity and lack of discretion.

I tested a black robotic woman here by shooting her the "bone" when her back was turned and she looked back at me with the loathing of the **"Bee-Keeper" Japanese controller** at the computer. She had dazed eyes, a stinky body and was with a white guy with a pony tail who is less robotic.

The sky machines torture me and I was not allowed to call my children yesterday at (n's) house or you using the BTL card---the phones went dead. My bathing suits and nitroglycerin heart pills were stolen but they were brought back after a week. I have a doctor's appointment because the flesh has three degree burns in spots on my face, my belly is bloated and I have a bad headache. Yesterday I prayed with all my heart for a miracle to save humanity from the robotics people and something popped, but today they are doing the **neuro-links by sky weapons** causing me weakness, distortion, grief but I would be dead now if I were not here. I went to dinner with an Embassy guard and they fired him.

Please type what I wrote. Maybe I can write and sell stories, poems, etc. here if given a work permit.
(The author)

JANUARY 2000

(Note: much of 2000 is currently unavailable)

Partial List of Tortures within last twenty years within USA REVIEW January 2000/Belize

January 4, 2000 Belize REVIEW

**PARTIAL LIST OF TORTURES THAT I AND OTHERS HAVE ENDURED
DURING THE LAST TWENTY YEARS WITHIN THE UNITED STATES.**

1) As a registered nurse sitting with dying patients, I experienced terrible head pain and mental anguish associated with the magnetic forcefield superconductive interactive surveillance/body-mind harvesting used for life-after-death and telepathy research purposes. The pain and fear of my patients was unlike that of natural death and traumatized me until I was to be diagnosed with Traumatic Stress Syndrome ("Shell Shock") by Drs. (--) and (--) who advised me to quit working as a nurse. The IQ tests done on me twenty years ago showed 140+ intellect, but after a series of tortures I could not work a puzzle or count change and had to relearn many simple things.

2) I became socially ostracized and my children removed from me due to propaganda and lies printed in the Oklahoma City newspaper alleging I was linked with the Waco, Texas massacre and other dreadful allegations—all unfounded.

Later I was falsely accused of placing bloody dolls with threatening notes around Oklahoma City when I was not in Oklahoma but was soon to arrive from Montreal (where I was living) to attend my daughter's funeral.

I have been accused of being homicidal, suicidal, illegally armed, alleged to be on alcohol and drugs, and after being arrested and thrown into a mental hospital was searched and found to have *no* weapons and *no* alcohol or drugs in my body---yet I was held for 3 ½ weeks before released with "no evidence of personality disorder".

3) I was sexually, mentally and physically tortured in my own home until delirious within the context of mind control research for weeks at a time without sleep. My next door neighbor (d) came to check on me and the agents drugged her, knocked her out and dragged her back to her house with her awakening hours later with amnesia. Our mail and telephone services were controlled. When she came to her senses, the experimenters left my home. We then went to the airport where I was ordered into an agent's car trunk and later an experiment ensued with me in the car. I remember little except a flash and being able to see my bones like seeing an X-ray and I woke up at Penn Square Mall confused in the front seat. I had a blood blister from an injection. My neighbor and I flew to Mexico and mailed the car keys to the newspaper. I had no credit car, bank account or ID on me to rent a car at that time.

Smoke Signal From the Nut House VI

4) A small attic room 4x4 size and a wooden box 5'x1 1/2'x2' in an air vent above the upstairs tub were built by (a) to hide me in Guthrie, Oklahoma from the people who allegedly were going to kill me as part of the Waco group. Rifles were pointed at me from adjacent buildings, I was fed hallucinogenic and other drugs by people living with us for altered states experiments and I was engineered to be a "cult leader". I was so physically ill and afraid for my children to be linked with Waco's David Koresh that I estranged myself from them hoping for their survival, and lived as a recluse even from most friends.

(*) Portions of text removed, but available for authorities.

(5) (*) had his pituitary gland destroyed so as to make him short, his nose widened, his skin and hair darkened by the racial characteristics alteration research. He lost his ability to play 5 musical instruments at age 10. He had been advanced in school (he did advanced calculus at age nine) but was so mentally destroyed by the mind control systems changing words ("kiss" becomes "kill", "mother" becomes "murder" and so on in the word merging experiments) that he failed his high school English exams. He was sexually tortured and controlled by the high-tech neuro-link satellite torture/sexual orientation changer protocols as was (*).

6) (*) was finally tortured beyond endurance and died last year. The others are so anguished by the physical and mental experiments that I fear they will kill themselves. (*) they altered to make him a dark midget and the other a giant by age 14. I am not allowed to see them under threat of death or imprisonment. I haven't seen (*) in over five years.

7) I was put into altered states where I was dehydrated and then put in hyperbaric magnetic boxes with the dying breath and eye substances of people who were tortured and murdered to test me for the reaction and memory held in body-mind gases associated with spirit and soul matter.

8) The sky weapons can cause people to gain weight without eating---especially in the belly. They can stop you from urinating or defecating and then cause incontinence. They can slice up a body part as they did my uterus, guts and breasts and burn your face off or turn it black in spots.

9) **There are corporations which sell sex-torture videos and sell neuro links by computer satellite beam** to people having sex. Old impotent men and their wives get in virtual reality computer chairs and link to sexual acts of their chosen "subjects". A sense of being watched and severe headache results in victims and they become depressed.

10) For one month, I was not allowed to eat any solid food so they could see if the researchers could magnetically pull matter in to me to create obesity without eating. If I ate solid food, I was hit by satellite on the brainstem to cause me to vomit. Some people have died at 600 pounds or more---many of them teenagers. For four years they did it to (*), causing him to be arthritic, morbidly obese, diabetic a cretin and depressed to the point of suicide because of his (*). I hired lawyers but they were paid off or threatened so I had no legal recourse, and lost the legal fees.

11) I was denied medical care for grand mal seizures and heart attacks and was not allowed to sue for medical malpractice or file for physical disability or social security. The US Government researchers wanted me put in a research facility as "psychotic".

12) Bowls of infected mosquito larvae were hatched under my bed, my bottled water had sperm added to it, my canned foods were opened slightly to grow botulism, my computers were remotely burned up or stolen, my clothing cut up or stolen, my cars stolen or burned up by satellite, my house microwaved until all animals and plants died and I could barely walk and had radiation burns on my body, my leg was broken by a new-type of laser impulse slicer, my nose broken, I was raped on video after date- rape drugs, robbed, slandered to all potential employers, phone calls were and are blocked.

13) When I prayed, I was hit by the communication device with the words "we are your god now", while inside the church. I have seen so much anguish on my friends and family because we were targeted for research that I fear to make friends lest they are hurt or murdered.

The least refined people suffer less than those of a refined nature, but even my pet dog was tortured to death with antifreeze and leeches that have a neuro-poison. **The digitizing of animals to make surveillance robots is bad enough, but I have seen digital babies and adults who are complete robots.**

This research must be banned for the safety of all humans, since the political and economic implications are enormous but the death of the soul of man is upon us as the greedy corporations seek to create robot employees, agents and even robot wives.

I have prayed for strength to *never* give up the battle against this evil research even if they finish off all my children and family and I am hanging by a thread to life because it is God's battle and we must fight for all civilization---not just those we love as family.

Please initiate international inquiries, exposure and banning of neuro-chip human computers/robotical/and digital tagging of human beings. (The author)

To British, American Embassies and Belizean Intelligence REVIEW Belize

January 5, 2000 Belize REVIEW

TO: BRITISH EMBASSY, AMERICAN EMBASSY and
BELIZEAN INTELLIGENCE

FROM: (The author), 5 Eve St., Belize City, Belize

I was tortured in the United States in NASA/military psychic research/biomed mind-control and propaganda programs for many years. It started when I refused to marry ex-agent Dr. (NK) who was obsessed with me eighteen years ago. He was stationed later (he said) in Australia. I remarried my husband (--) but we were to be hit with high-tech torture which caused him to (*) so I divorced him. I soon married a brute they lined up---(e)---and the man took out life insurance on me in a large amount since he was aware I was a "research subject". Propaganda lies linking me with David Koresh of Waco, Texas and cults were printed in the Oklahoma City newspaper and all my former employers were given slander packets about me as were all friends and family, so I was to be forced into hiding since the plan was to place me in a research laboratory once they created a police and mental illness record. Later they had me and others live with NASA researcher (o) where I was drugged, put in altered magnetic forcefields and ordered to live as man and wife with (a) film-maker who later "disappeared".

The NASA research companies were and are linked with Russian and Chinese Intelligence neuro-chip robotics corporations who used me in various countries under threat of my children's deaths and mine for Psi-op operations including exposure of Bill Clinton's private security firm's NSA links to enemy governments. They assaulted me and had me arrested in Oklahoma City. I was informed by Russians in Mexico City that if I did not go to Leningrad and Moscow then I would die and my children would be killed so I would have no ties to the United States. I tried to return to Oklahoma repeatedly even last week, but the Air Force machines were cooking me to death. If I return to the USA, I *die* under Clinton's orders.

My left ventricle in my heart is damaged from the torture according to sonogram, thallium scan and stress test but the **digital masters intercept most EKG monitoring** and replace the screen with normal sinus rhythm. The mafia robbed me in Hospital Espanol in Mexico City and chased me down the street and attempted to pull me into a vehicle.

I never applied to be an agent operative or research subject and only want to be nurse, mother and poet and to find work to survive. I lost my (relative) to the torture and my other children are dying of it. Please intervene so I might be allowed to live in Belize and work without fear of being forced into a Soviet Psi-op laboratory to be used against the interests of the USA or murdered as punishment for not working as a double agent in Moscow or elsewhere. **I am denied all civil rights** in the United States including the right to work for money or to claim temporary Social Security disability for my heart problem. I tried to sue NASA, Janet Reno and Bill Clinton (with "f" and "d") for our damages and to regain rights, but Clinton had it thrown out.

The rage of NASA and Sony employees against me is that I verbally argued against the **satellite/Tesla computer tagging of agency and military persons** because Red China and Moscow agents were re-coding them for death and I worried about the men in uniform.

I have promised to be silent if allowed freedom and the right to earn a living, but it appears that anyone in the USA can be selected for "research" and sold to Moscow or Asian governments as white slaves. Please help me stay here.

(The author)

January 5, 2000 Belize REVIEW

TO: PRESIDENT BILL CLINTON

FROM: (The author) 5 Eve St., Belize City, Belize (U.S. Citizen)

Dear President Clinton;

Several years ago I wrote you with a plea to obtain help because my family was being ripped to shreds by a NASA/military research project that has since claimed the physical life of my (relative) and the physical and mental health of my remaining four children, friends and relatives.

I have documented heart damage and a seizure disorder requiring medication and 13 years ago was diagnosed as having Traumatic Stress Syndrome from the torture research done upon my patients when I was a registered nurse. (o) of NASA (and others) were sent to Oklahoma to create a Waco-linked hysteria to cover the military research effects by claiming I was a cult leader friend of David Koresh. As a result, I was thrown into a mental institution and denied medical care for a head injury and heart attack and jailed for "public drunk" during an epileptic seizure so as to soil my clean name in the public records.

I am being treated for heart and lung worm in Belize because I was denied medical care in the USA for serious medical problems resulting from research condoned by you but also from the torture used by the military and your private security mobsters to silence anyone in your way or anyone who says the truth about how you have allowed private corporations to feast on the minds and bodies of Americans through NASA research links relating to mind-control robotics, longevity and ESP topics, but also sexual "research". **The suicide/murder rates in Oklahoma have sky rocketed** as a result of your failure to protect Americans from such torture, and **school yard shootings** abound.

I have been chased by gunmen (I have sworn witnesses in San Cristobal, Mexico and in Oklahoma City) and yet the hit men walk free and I am unable to hire a lawyer who is not as dirty as yourself. My children and I have been torn to shreds. My (relative) and I have been torn apart for over *five years*. I tried to come back for Christmas this year (even though I have sat alone every year in Oklahoma City) in hopes of seeing my children before your military kills the rest of them or drives them hopelessly mad by the **microbe/altered magnetic forcefield/mind-control/body distortion research**. My face was sky weapon burned so badly I had to leave before Christmas Day. I still have two 3rd degree burns on my face.

Surveillance systems which double as internal organ splicers have no place in a constitutional government. I beg of you to leave my family alone, to allow me to work or apply for Social Security disability without killing me for speaking out, and return my babies to me. I cannot afford any more crooked lawyers. (The author)

January 11, 2000 PLEA FOR HELP

NEWS

The United States military, NASA and international espionage research teams were involved in group mind control experiments in the Jonestown Massacre, the Waco, Texas massacre, the Heaven's Gate "suicides", the Solar Templar massacres in both Switzerland and Canada and in my small non-denominational spiritual retreat center in Guthrie, Oklahoma and used for research. I sent all the monastery residents away to try to save their lives but we are all still hounded by the researchers since each subject is followed often from birth and always to death. The research involves taking substances out of the human body believed to contain spirit, soul and memory holding ingredients to use in a type of computer in the regeneration of old or sick people so they may be healthy and young, and in espionage for telepathy and for remote viewing linked with NASA machines.

The bio-med aspects for health and longevity were started prior to World War II and unwilling subjects such as the Jewish sympathizers in the death camps were decompressed after torture so they would "give up the ghost". Soul matter was believed to contain a beautifying substance which could be forced into an actress or actor or wealthy person to give them charisma. Some cameras have gels inside a lens composed of the eyes or pineal gland (the "third eye") of beautiful victims to shine upon actors/actresses to enhance their looks. Asians use the gels to appear Western. If the victim's body continues to live, the soul in the gel will continue to live but when the soul diminishes in the gel the researchers and body harvesters move in to terminate the victim to extract the other part of the soul which leaves at the time of death.

The sale of water into which beautiful souls were shone through a magnetic lamp was made available to me over fifteen years ago at a Fayetteville, Arkansas American Society of Dowsters meeting for \$35.00 an ounce. It was said to come from "aliens from outer space". The search for intelligent, beautiful people has now become a profitable business which is condoned by the US military and President Clinton. The stripping of the soul, spirit and body mind substances make the victim open for **computerized robotic control** to become a "Stepford Wife", a spy, murderer or a political candidate bought by enemy governments. I was sold to North Korea for \$5 million as a white slave owned by NASA and when I fled to avoid being put on a ship off of a Central American island, several attempts to kidnap me and then to shuttle me on to Moscow were made but the Americans decided that since the deal fell through that they would have me die in a research facility that was to be termed a mental health hospital (with no doctors present). I was used in several espionage operations under threat of my children's deaths and mine.

The ability to regenerate spirit, soul and memory substance led the bio-med companies to seek to out-purchase the Korean's offer to NASA. (o) of NASA lived with our monastery group in Guthrie, Oklahoma and the method to isolate me from my family included lies by propaganda specialists linking me in the local newspapers with David Koresh of Waco, Texas, the Oklahoma City bombing, bloody baby-dolls with terrorist slogans placed around Oklahoma City and the accusations that I was a serial killer and a lesbian. I went into hiding and was tortured by UFO film maker (a) (my common law husband), (b) and (r) (an Irish National) in ways too terrible to describe. I nearly died several times and then in Chiapas, Mexico, (k) of UC Berkeley arranged the "final hit" that I narrowly escaped along with my friends (d) and (f).

I had written a book A Prophets Story (which I illustrated) and several other books which were distributed and sold for the financial profit of others and the movie The Fifth Element was based upon NASA time travel experiments done to me. I was given intravenous heart worm larvae, pork worm larvae and several varieties of diseases other than those and ridiculed by the nickname "Bacon Burger" in the context of the mind control through microbes research by agents. My (relative), a lifelong drug dealer, was paid significant amounts of money to create a mental illness history for me and my (other relative's) brain was shriveled in half so she became a total robot on psychiatric disability. My (third relative) was tortured to death and her body was held by Scotland Yard. Our monastery resident (g) was tortured to death and found on a train track in Edmond, Oklahoma in 1996. Train track deaths were filmed and sold in Canada over Cable TV. **The film industry and NASA's espionage industry are intimately linked with the overthrow of the US Government, the schoolyard shooting, church burnings and the creation of the bio- med harvesting facilities called private mental hospitals.**

I fear they will finally "harvest" me completely so I ask the US Senate to investigate since two of their senators were assassinated in Jonestown, but also because it is their responsibility to fight for a constitutional government in which civilian, military and agency persons are protected from such beasts using them for robotic research.

(The author) Witnesses: (d) and (f) (phones)

January 19, 2000 Belize

The Beginning of Death for a Civilization NEWS

The beginning of death for an individual or a civilization is rooted in the **mafia principles**: people who desire **money** for no work (as in gambling), and people who are willing to sell themselves and their children in **prostitution**. The use of weapons to suppress honest folks from doing honest business without payoffs to the “kingpin” and **murder** of the innocent ones who stand up for the Constitutional Rights of their countrymen are all aspects of the Gestapo government or an underground system allowed to flourish due to weakness in the courts and police systems.

There is no country so poor as one who allows its children to be violated and sold in slave trade or cannibalism by industry in exchange for “contributions” to ruling parties. Many people in wealthy countries such as the USA have a high standard of living at the expense of what they consider lesser neighbors. Without honor they have exploited the poor in adjoining countries and for political reasons often exterminate them as though they were merely cockroaches to be crushed.

Warfare experiments involving altered food stuffs, laboratory engineered diseases given in immunizations by groups such as the World Health Organization and massive computer generated mind-control experiments have been used to control the populations in Central America, Mexico and the continental USA. Extending from that were experiments in **mass genocide**. For example they turn one African tribe against another by microbes and mind-control sky weaponry so as to have them destroy each other and clear the land for the aging Nazis who sought to own it.

The destruction of what is perceived as an enemy government (as the USA observes the Iraqis) involves the use of **biologicals and radiation bombardment** that is specially designed to destroy the spirit to fight and decrease the genital size of the opponent.

Within the USA experiments have been made (within religious communities especially) to remove all faith in God and to turn devotion to the government in lieu of what is good and true.

Experiments in turning females into males and males into females is creating whole college campuses of queers has been allowed by the President of the USA under the joint NASA/military linkages with Japan, China and Russia.

The digitizing of every newborn baby, military recruit and every agency person is made possible by simple immunization that employs a receiver no bigger than a flea. The ability of an enemy government to scan for such receivers is well established and their ability to destroy such persons *en masse* is well known. The receivers light upon on a screen like fireflies in the night. They are color coded. The Color code can be altered so as to make them appear to be enemies to their own men.

The desire to create a human computer has lead to the destruction of the finest minds in the USA because by linking incompatible persons together electronically and through Tesla and satellite receivers the pool of information becomes polluted by the engineers of destruction of human rights.

It has been reported in the international news that senior NASA scientists are all well over 70 years of age. Many of them have no college degrees. The “psychic” research programs are mixed with sexual torture programs based on satanic Alistair Crowley writings which were the basis of scientology by L. Ron Hubbard.

Two generations of engineered scientists who were obsessed with “Spirit Channeling”, life after death research and Carlos Castaneda’s drug induced vampire techniques have given distorted data into the NASA-military linkages to the heads of the USA project managers to the point where drug-addicted mind-controlled UC-Berkeley pedophiles were allowed to influence the USA to the point where an LSD hallucinatory scenario of massive earth destruction was presented to the top so that the **group assassination programs** would be put into place. Among those were that every USA military base and man be equipped with **termination devices** in case of panic.

Every agency man who is tagged has his information sold to top dollar drug cartels, enemy governments and private corporations (who seek to make a living off of the mental, sexual, spiritual suffering of those tortured) would then be seen as the “saviors” of an elite few in case of holocaust.

The removal of my civil rights was part of a project in which beautiful young women (as I was when it started) could be manipulated by any of the NASA linked corporations; some of which employ Nazi doctors from World War II.

The destruction of the judicial system in the USA and elsewhere is made possible by President Clinton’s obedience to his Chinese owners.

I have been tortured beyond what they considered possible to survive because I stand up for freedom of religion and the individual. I continue to be tortured. I have seen horrors greater than I believed I could endure except for the Grace of God.

The targeting of all religious groups for destruction, the digitizing of animals and humans to make them amenable for mind-control and body-control by the robotics corporations **can be detected** by the individual in several ways. First one will notice a vague sense of unhappiness and agitation. Second one's nose begins to itch and sexual energies do not respond in a normal manner except if it is on computer command at a certain hour. Children are computer stimulated to try to mate with their parents or siblings or the same sex and are precociously stimulated to masturbate from birth. The children have a hard time learning in school, they are often dyslexic, autistic, and psychotic or put on Ritalin for attention deficit. Marriages fall apart. Sexual deviancy increases, the urge to rob or kill also grows in such a community

Judges are made ill if they are to rule in any case for a selected lab rat. Doctors are tortured by sudden illness if they try to treat a victim of the research. Lawyers are paid off or mind controlled. Subjects or dissidents are often hit by satellite to be red-faced, confused, blind and to stumble.

The harvesting for the neuro-chip human computer is a type of body farming that does not require the acquiescence of the victim. Strange dreams/engineered dreams are all signs of the night sky-patrol using the NASA equipment to take the dreaming self (which is composed of matter) out through a super-conductive magnetic forcefield to a container. In the morning the subject has trouble waking up and has headaches, muscle aches and pain with spiritual angst and often the victim commits suicide, feeling as though his soul is gone.

They tortured my (relative) to death that way and my other children are being tortured to death that way. Yet if I try to go to their sides I will be shot.

The police in Oklahoma City (including Sergeants. Peterson and Martinez) arrested an admitted hit-man at my door yet the arrest case number was pulled off the data bank to cover the project in which I was to be used as an agent without pay on the international scene.

The use of robot military and robot agents who expire at the end of their service is particularly sinister when you view many of the oldsters in the Pentagon, who served in World War II, Korea, Vietnam and they want their fat asses to rest in Hawaii on double pay with the USA government and private robotic firms paying their robotic whore-wives as consultants. The good ole' boy system of under-educated, 1940's era NASA engineers and their Pentagon buddies who have risen up the military command without virtue, but by greed and by money slipped under the table (i.e. little perks; wives as employees instead of the military men and free vacations) all of which is allowed by the dirtiest President the USA has ever known.

I know Bill Clinton (in the Biblical sense). He never served in any war, being a coward, and now he is willing to sell the USA to the god-less Bolsheviks and Yellow Devil and he will sell Mexico and Belize down the same path of death.

I speak from authority and if you value your own minds, your sexual forces as your own (because they Y-in the sex acts of others and sell by the hour though satellite) then you will fight for my freedom and I in turn will fight for yours.

(The author) Sea Guest House, Belize City *Please send out.*

MEDICAL HISTORY (of Author) March 30, 2000

(Author)

D.O.B. 06/09/51

SS#----

Current Address: 1347 Esplanade #1

New Orleans, LA 504---- or 405----

MEDICATIONS

Norvas 10 mg daily

Nitroglycerine tablets pm

Snythoid 1 mg daily

Ativan 1-2 mg pm

Vermox

Tegretol 400 mg daily

Tenormin 50 mg daily

SURGERIES

Tonsillectomy (age 7)

Appendectomy (age 14)

Cesarean birth (1984)

Tubal Ligation (1984)

1984

Diagnosed with Post Traumatic stress disorder by Dr. John Call and Juanita Ardis, MD in Oklahoma City. patient advised to quit working to reduce stress related to working with dying patients.

1996

Hospitalized at Griffin Memorial Hospital with BP of 228/198, chest pain, syncope, uterine hemorrhage, anemia, hematuria, grand mal seizures and "somatization disorder" (Dr. Hensley).

1997 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Internal fixation with steel rod and pins of broken right leg. Tegretol ordered for temporal lobe epilepsy secondary to sarcoidosis (untreated)

1999

Doug Brandt, D.O. in Oklahoma City ordered Vermox for trichinosis in advanced state. Pleural effusion, heart worm ascaridosis diagnosed in Belize, Mexico City and Chetumal, Mexico through two positive Thallium scans showing dead left ventricular mass, two positive sonography for hypertrophy of left ventricle and two stress tests positive at one and two minutes for cardiac failure. Arteriogram done.

APRIL 2000

February and March 2000 Reports are missing.

Purchased "Sex Per Feel" NEWS New Orleans April, 2000

April 9, 2000 Purchased "Sex Per Feel" New Orleans, Louisiana NEWS

TO: US SENATE, ATF, CIA and Bill Clinton

The interactive surveillance equipment use by the NSA and military is also used by private security hit squads and enemy governments for espionage, mind control and physical assault of American agents, military and civilians. Purchased *Sex-Per-Feel*—not just *viewing*—is "on-line" since the system allows one person to digitally link with a victim to the nightmarish point of neurological linkage so that the victim's thought, feeling and sexual sensations are perceived by the "controller" in a virtual reality chair or NASA control room.

Because of magnetic (and other) forcefield alteration aspects of the equipment, a victim's sexual organs can be destroyed, pituitary function altered, lobotomies can be done remotely and unborn babies can be deformed. Movie makers use the equipment to interactive view victims for real life scripts (as in the movie *Magnolia*) written off the victims tortured lives. I was a hospice nurse tortured by my patients being soul-stripped by the foul people doing life-after-death research. (i.e.: "If we take the soul and spirit and put it magnetically into a soul stripped child or even a dog---can we still get digital read-out, the thoughts/pictures of their experiences?")

This research is now just a tool for the rape and torture of all refined humans, since they want to "**neuro-chip human computer**" all of the best of every field of endeavor as a kind of "think-tank". Marriages are destroyed, children kill others and themselves, reputations are ruined and political overthrow of the United States is in progress by totalitarians who have targeted every faith to be destroyed by the weapons as "cults" and any person who fights within the United States constitutional system is suppressed by the weapons if they oppose such invasion of privacy and the murder of innocent people.

I was listed in the Daily Oklahoman newspaper as linked with Waco, Texas and the David Koresh group by the propaganda specialists so as to justify within my social network the most horrendous assault by NASA researches/bio-med researchers upon my family and friends. I have lost my reputation, my financial assets, my family and friends and have serious cardiac damage and neurological damage from the experiments and assaults, yet I am not allowed proper doctors or the money to pay for them.

I have seen the torture upon the faces of many children in Oklahoma since that seems to be a target research site. My (relative) was first digitally tagged at age 11 and died in such agony two years ago at the age of 27 from the mind control and biological research that I have trouble at times bearing the grief. **Robotics industries must be controlled** and the movie industries/porn internet must be stopped from feasting on tomorrow's scientists, poets and theologians who might be successful in looking back upon this era of USA "defense" as the black ages of American civil rights and upon Clinton as the man who sold the children of America to Asian and other firms to use as they will---for bio-med research, sex "research", computer robotics, life-after-death soul removal research and in the case of "undesirables"—genocide research, and computer generated castration/sterility. To call this system "electronic surveillance" is evil because it is *interactive* to every cell in the human body and murdering someone's sex-life and melting their corpus collosum is *not* "just taking a picture", you liars.

The complete control of all elections, the destruction of *all* civil rights (to have a religion, assembly, bear arms, free speech, etc....) has already occurred. I was arrested three times without cause and strip-searched, deprived of salt, water and food and given police and mental illness records to cover the testimony and to push me to a foreign government for an espionage reason.

I am asking Bill Clinton and Janet Reno to give up their legal licenses and positions if they do not believe in a "Checks and Balances" constitutional government. Go to China or Russia with your buddies, but leave me alone and let me see my tortured dying children. Let me get disability and quit trying to force me in a jail or nuthouse or the grave. You controlled my lawyers and when I went Pro Se you had them sky-hit my judge and burned half my face off to stop me from going to court and melted my car engine down as well.

There is no way for you to continue to suppress the human rights abuses since military and agency families are open season for Marxists and all NSA files can be read by the Chinese buddies who want Hillary to be the first lesbian president to deflower the military.

Our nation is in a shambles because the *Star Wars System* and others have been used by private mafia and enemy governments to destroy all decent Americans. It is time for all Republicans to realize a weapons surveillance system which kills those it is intended to defend must be destroyed along with all copycat systems. When men measure human evolution as synonymous with digital technology but fail to see that no poets, artists or scientists of great mind are being born or able to survive within the “mind-net” (because we all become a dirty soup of thought and emotion) than you know the end is near. Binary rather than wholistic thinkers destroy the soul.

A long time ago I read a book by one of the early computer researchers (I have forgotten his name) called The Computer and the Incarnation of Ahriman, (David Black) Anthroposophical Press. Failing to see the spiritual and even mere moral aspects of invasive technology that tells you when to urinate (yes, it can) defecate (yes, it can) have sex on *Pay-per-Feel* for some oldster or abort your children remotely is tantamount to allowing the mass genocide of our failing civilization.

Crowded rats in a cage kill each other, eat their young and chew off their own legs. Digitally locking people together blends their spirits and drives them mad unless they are without soul and spirit---the Walking Dead. Some of the Walking Dead are haunting the White House---but even from such ghosts of what should have been greatness---I beg a reprieve from continued harassment.

It is disgraceful that an American should have to beg for even the tiniest shred of protection from tortures sanctioned by the President but it has reached the point where I fear his private security firms will stop my heart as they did Jim McDougal’s since we are both witnesses against the President’s abuse of power in office. I unwittingly played out the roll of a former paramour---but since I was also called a “Koresh mama” and an alien life-form by NASA’s (o) (who lived in my monastery) I am not too surprised that more bizarre titles shall be added for a movie script in real life. I have been hounded by movie makers and have spent weeks working on scripts with the writer of *E.T.*, *Freddy Krueger*---the *Dreamer*, etc. ---so I am not hallucinating a film link.

Despite being used by movie studies, in intelligence operations and bio-med/NASA/military projects, I am left indigent, in need of a cardiologist and left to die on the street (as have many Vietnam Vets who have been tortured by the same people).

If you kill me I will haunt your ass, Bill Clinton---but if you tell the “electronic surveillance” people to let me alone and clear my record of the three political arrests so I can work or get disability, then I will shut up and let someone else carry the ball for freedom’s rag-tag team. Fair enough?
(The author)

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June- August 2000

JUNE 2000

Spectrograph Imagery NEWS New Orleans June, 2000

June 17, 2000 New Orleans Spectrograph Imagery NEWS

Back in the 1960's or early '70's, NASA burned up three astronauts in a training module in an altered magnetic forcefield which left their spirits still visible walking around trying to get out of the module. Spectrograph imagery is used and special film to detect the spirits, which have a type of matter highly desired for health, longevity, beauty and communications equipment.

Only evolved spirits can communicate to people with thought and image projection. Harvesting of spirits is being done worldwide for industry and NASA affiliates which target all churches, many schools and hospitals because people's spirits separate from their body under anesthesia, childbirth and death.

The spirits can be pulled to another location by **superconductive magnetic beams** and if the victim is murdered the spirit can be programmed to enter a person whose own spirit is old and dying, diseased or ugly. The spirits when put on another person cause that person to look better or worse depending on the spiritual purity of the original owners. Movie companies and espionage firms keep spirits in containers and beam them onto the faces of people to alter their appearance for better or worse. Some spirits have healing properties but unless the original owners are murdered, the spirits will not enter someone else whose spirit is ill or has died and remain in place. The so-called mass cult suicides such as the "Heaven's Gate" and Waco, Texas community massacres were related to group spirit removal and the severing of the bodies from harvested spirits.

Microwaves, scalar tortures and computer suicide/sex subliminal programs are used to loosen up the targeted person's will to live. Many people whose spirits are harvested are driven into insane asylums and put on drugs such as Prozac and Depakot, which seem to block the spirits' return while giving them false euphoria. Mass mind control over the United States is done by computer psychologists like Dr. (I) of U.C. Berkeley with homosexual, suicide and murder programs to loosen spirit matter for harvesting and that is why we have had the **school-yard shootings**.

Thermo-nuclear, sonar and altered magnetic forcefield assault is done on people of high spiritual nature because their spirits live a long time when stolen and are able to heal other people.

If you find you have trouble waking up, headaches, with no dreams or computer generated dream patterns then suspect you are under assault. Difficulty defecating, altered taste sensations, sudden vomiting and a greasy exudates on hair and face and hair loss may be symptoms of being in a target area.

Oklahoma's enormous increase in suicides and divorce make it obvious that Oklahoma is a test site---the worst in the world. Ritalin helps and getting up and walking even if you have trouble staying awake in the torture forcefield. Fresh fruit, bottled water and Milk of Magnesia help. **Most of all realize that millions of people have died from forced suicides, murders, with hearts stopped by military sonar beams, strokes and SIDs syndrome in babies from the tortures.**

Private "hits" are done with the Star Wars Equipment linked to these projects and laptops linking to the sky equipment are sold by SONY to private persons. Political opponents, business rivals and jealous spouses or thieves can electronically transfer money into cover charities or to other accounts and put the victim into a lethal sleep or an asylum to cover the theft. Computer synthesized handwriting; videos and audios are used to create "suicide" notes, films, etc. No one is safe as long as some nut working at NASA or in a private security firm for hire is allowed to harvest spiritual matter and/or kill anyone on the earth.

Both (JM) and (o) of NASA admitted that no security clearance was necessary to transport anti-matter and plutonium and the same goes for NASA's human spiritual research employees. Space Study International, Interpol, and Roche Pharmaceuticals and many other private concerns are allowed to do interactive surveillance on anyone, sexual torture, mind control, spirit removal, homicide and in the case of SONY, sex/snuff footage and through their NASA linkage or Interpol linkage they can enter anyone's home at any time under the current U.S. Administration.

Write your friends, congressmen and churches to stop this. (The author)

June 24, 2000 Symptoms of a Research Subject New Orleans REVIEW

My family and friends in Guthrie, Oklahoma and in Maine were listed as part of the Waco, Texas Seventh Day Adventist compound by the Daily Oklahoman even though we had never been there because the U.S. military and special projects had planned another massacre associated with the mind control and biological experiments done in Waco. We have been used for many years by NASA, the military, foreign agencies and governments for experiments which have left my (relative) dead, my friend (g) dead, my children, friends and families maimed.

The NASA affiliated corporations and any other government are allowed to do interactive computer surveillance, biological experiments and life-after-death spectro-graph imagery of souls leaving bodies. Many people in the U.S. are used for robotics mind control research, computer psychology mass mind control and are tortured to death so that their spirits and souls can be magnetically drawn into containers for research in telecommunications and bio-med applications.

Symptoms of being in a research group include difficulty waking up, dream alterations, severe headache, burned-looking or gummy hair, face exudation of an oily type, enlarged abdomen, breast enlargement in males with decrease in sexual function and/or agitation without cause and in women, hair loss, face pustules, breast size decrease with changes in libido and hair color and skin color.

Many people in research groups hallucinate and are often put on Ritalin, Viagra, Prozac, Depakot, etc. and may be given neurological tremors mimicking Parkinson's disease or alcoholism. Others may perceive strange odors around them and in some cases severe constipation causes colons to explode with strange gases emitting or causes "spontaneous combustion". Subjects may have neurological degeneration and feel as though someone is controlling their arms or legs in the **Robotics Research** without their permission or knowledge. Their noses often swell due to satellite implants and/or brain, pituitary or pineal aspiration by needle casing injury to the nose. They may notice eye color changes and facial shape alterations and the hair color can be shifted from blond to silver to black and back again depending upon the type of beam used.

Many feel as if they are walking in a dream state and may appear on drugs or alcohol when they are not. Many fall asleep at the wheel. Hypothyroidism is common. They may have trouble recalling short-term events but have long-term memory. Their eyes may roll back slightly in their heads from time to time and their voices may seem different while they go into a rage or do something they don't even remember. Their sexual habits may suddenly change; they often lose sensations during normal sex while being programmed in sexual centers of the brain or experience genital stimulation by sky weapons during computer generated dreams of abnormal sex or scenes of suicide or murder. False memories are introduced routinely and computers (to the point that people, especially adolescents are prone to suicide or murder) do a type of Scientology "auditing".

I have traveled widely to investigate these things and have seen that the destruction is worse in the U.S. than anywhere. The schoolyard shootings, the hidden but enormous suicide rate and many physical illnesses are due to NASA's involvement with governments dedicated to the overthrow of the U.S. Constitution and government but are **also bio-med applications in creating disorders to sell treatments and for the neuro-chip human robotics computer harvesting of brain matter.**

Movie studios linked with surveillance firms do torture, sex, and snuff filming in hotels and homes. People are usually not aware of what makes them so miserable. Pet behavior often changes and sexual behaviors in children are common. The case in Oklahoma where the hypnotized mother believed her baby was the bottle and the bottle was the baby so she cooked the baby to warm the bottle is clear example because the mind control involves word exchanges such as "kiss is kill", "Money is Mama". Children do poorly in school and numbers may represent events so English or Math can be difficult for such students. Their hands may have tremors and they are often dyslexic and hear radio voices in their heads which are merely the computer operators or synthesized commands. They often hear the same song played.

Because the condition often includes inter-cranial pressure, hypertensive episodes in adult or children occur as well as the possibility for stroke, heart attack, SIDS and the appearance of Shaken Baby Syndrome can occur. Introducing memories of guilt in parents of dead babies or into other people related to other types of crimes and to their relatives is common. Some people wake up at a computer generated time with a certain thought, obsession, false memory or perverse sexual association while they sky weapons produce pain in their bodies. Many divorces occur in test groups and many children become promiscuous, prone to thievery, become liars, hostile, lazy, sick and may be given cancers by the research.

Paranoid ideation is common when the person is not allowed REM sleep due to computer program bombarding their bodies and minds,.

I have many contacts in NASA, the film industry and government and I beg of all who read this to not assume an affected family member or friend is evil, drunk or stoned if they develop such symptoms because they may die as my (relative) did in great agony. (She) began to exhibit symptoms at the age of eleven and her twin became homicidal towards me during the Sean Sellers murders a mile from our house in Oklahoma. I believe Sean Sellars was in the same research group as my twins. Often occult books are planted in the houses of people murdered and church communities, which are often targeted. Control of political opponents in elections, industrial espionage, and international espionage by unwilling agents are applications of the robotics research.

Your memories can be altered so dramatically as in the case of the White House Guard shooter that you have trouble working, recalling your own phone number, and making friends, if you are a subject. Since most people in the projects are on the computer programs, it is inexpensive to maintain but some people have individual programs if they are valued. To weaken the subjects for the life after death research through a suicide often the food and water in the house are microbed and/or element altered by radiation so as to produce neurological weakness. For instance if calcium and sodium are radioactively split then muscle weakness occurs and a person can be remotely controlled like a rag doll.

The cost to society has been great and continues to increase because of the loss of intellect, emotional stability, and physical health and eventually the lives of the subjects. The subjects can be put into a death coma or have their heart fail or stroke out so that researchers can spectrograph film their souls leaving and sometimes magnetically draw them into a container. The researchers are allowed to stun gun people for body samples used in morpho-genetic field research or bio-med research and that, I suspect, was the cause of Jon-Benet's death.

The wiring in one's house can easily burn out and the surges increase electrical costs due to the wiring being used for entrainment patterns and **scalar assault** and some people can hear the computer commands through the wiring alone. (It's like picking up a radio station through the teeth experienced by some people). If your child sleeps too long, looks obtunded, confused, and goes into rages, suspect that you are in a test group. Other witnesses to this are (d) and (f). Please complain to your congressman, senators, clergy and the American Psychiatric Association needs to identify this syndrome as environmentally produced and lobby against such violation of human rights.

Prior to our being associated (falsely) with Waco, (o) of NASA was living in Guthrie while doing research along with many international visitors. Since then many of our lives have been hellish although some people survive the research but in a blunted fashion with low physical energy and depression and/or anxiety. Many people feel as though they are being watched. My neighbor in Norman, Oklahoma reported the sense of being watched after I moved in next door but she thought someone had hidden cameras in her bathroom rather than understanding **that under current law, everyone's privacy can be invaded through sky-weapons which can look through concrete.** She did not have the sensation of being watched prior to my move into the neighborhood.

Hotels use a similar system and film all sex acts. Some computer programs promote homosexual, bestiality and pedophilia. The people in Waco were tortured in such research projects for a long time causing them some paranoia. Please look into this usage of American citizens by NASA and the military and try to have it stopped.

(The author), (d) and (f) signatures

June 24, 2000 New Orleans Statement by Witness (d) REPORT

Woke up at 6:45 and was too weak to get up went into a coma-like sleep until 7:30 am after a night of intense heat in the room. The quality of air was poor and I could breathe only shallowly. The air itself felt like a thick cotton ball around me and I woke up 4 times at the usual times of 11:00, 1:30, 3:15 and 4:30. Each time I would, with aching muscles, painful joints and spine, force myself to get up and stand in the shower in my nightgown so that my body temperature would be brought down from the thermo-nuclear and microwave assault that is non-stop 24 hours a day. This morning my head and eyes ached, my eyesight was cloudy and unfocused. Nausea hit me as soon as I stood up and no food or drink was appealing. My hair is gummy and the brush will not go through the strands even though my hair has been falling out for years and has become very thin. My face is bloated and distorted. My facial skin is so numb that I cannot feel my fingers touching my face. My skin of late has become spotted, blotchy and chalk white in the extremities while my face is the color of a cooked lobster due to the constant radiation burn. Lately I have had a sharp pain in my left ear that is deep and radiates to the back of my head and forehead. The right ear started hurting yesterday.

My facial bones have been dissolving over the last few months where the jaw bone is reduced and uneven, the bones under the eyebrows and cheek bones have been reduced which gives my face an appearance unrecognizable to my high school photo. My belly is constantly distended and my hips have had their shape altered. Cellulite is showing under my skin all over my body and is not a normal condition for me.

My thought processes are slow and I've lost my natural ability to discern direction or visualize location when I am driving.

Tried to see a movie but the sky machines were hitting (the author's) head so much we had to leave early (2nd time in a row). She reports that her Reuben sandwich was de-carbonized before she could eat it. She reports that she is not allowed to eat anything during the day and just briefly in the middle of the night because of the experiment that Y's her into fat women to see if they become slim.

(June 25) After another night of waking/showering and muscle/joint pain I found I was too weak to get out of bed before 9:15. I was awake but unable to read because my eyes would not focus and my ability to concentrate was gone. So, typically, for a "research/torture" subject a highly functional, always healthy and skilled human is reduced to staring at the wall trying to summon the strength to get out of bed. The dogs are tortured as well. Teddy, my dog, is vomiting as I write this, yellow froth, because they eat very little in the force field and lie like rag mops all day long (and night) with no muscle resistance when I pick them up. They rally when I take them outside but lately the forcefield in the backyard has frightened them to the point they will pee and poop inside and that is extraordinary for two well-trained pets.

Roaches, bugs, ticks, fleas, spiders, flies, gnats and fire ants have all been introduced into the apartment and outside the door. No matter how many times I wash the dogs in flea dip they suffer. The spiders are abnormally large brown recluse that come out during the day and light. The roaches seem programmed to run outside the door if the bug spray is sprayed in their direction---they too, are extraordinarily large.

The electric surges in the house are constant and reveal themselves through the metal house fans that start whining loudly then quietly. The fans will start to clatter and for no apparent reason stop clattering repeatedly. The apartment has a constant hum that is very low and deep sounding. The temperature and air flow are abnormal in an apartment that has wide open, large windows, open front door and industrial fans. Oppressive, "thick", stifling in a way that causes sweat to pour from my face—a sweat too, that is greasy and vile. To take a shower does not help because the shower/tap water has been altered and I feel gummy, sticky or gluey after a bath---my legs make sticking sounds when I pull them apart. My hair of course is gummy, dark, and greasy no matter what shampoo I use.

The apartment is entered daily and recently I bought 3 new white underwear because all my old ones had a disgusting orange stain in the crotch that would not disappear with Clorox. I wore these three underwear for three days, washed them hung them up and returning home that evening, I found all three had been stained with the rusty chemical. The hired person who applied it was careless and some drops were on the waist band but it appeared to have been applied with a dropper, a substance that spread from a drop stain to a diffused orange rusty stain. (The author) suggested that the substance might be chemical marker that would mix with my own sweat for some "research". I have also found reddish rusty stains on my black slacks, and bright blue stains on my white shirts. None of which wash out. My clothes often have holes in the seams when a day before they were whole. My books disappear, my clothes disappear my earrings have been stolen and large amounts of cash have been stolen throughout the years.

(June 28, 2000) The last few mornings I have awoken swollen in face, arms, legs, abdomen, I look as if my kidneys are weak and or failing.

I moved into the Empress Hotel to get away from the microwave, radiation burn along with the severe neurological attacks which manifest in fine and gross tremors. Since I work at the front desk, I can see who moves in the rooms above me and to the side. Upstairs right now are two Germany/Nordics who left this morning with nothing and they returned a few hours later with heavy large backpacks and they remain in their rooms all day. I hear them moving the heavy equipment at night. Any clerk who is hired at the desk and is not an operative is fired or encouraged to quit: like last night when (one) was harassed at 3AM by three hotel “guests” to the point she now refuses to return. The hallway monitors have been broken” for the last 2 days so that my hotel room can be entered with impunity any time. The couple across the hallway has been here since soon after I arrived.

(July 3, 2000) The pain last night was so severe with clouded eyes, confusion muscle weakness that we spent the night in hotel. This morning I typed up a report to FBI about (e) and conspiracy to murder. Still feel weak, obtunded, dizzy and eyes and ears in pain. Tomorrow I expect a hit-team to knock us off since July 4th is their preferred day. (I think they like to pretend it is Prophecy to book “A Prophet’s Story”

(July 4th) (The author) reports that her internal organs were ripped to shreds by laser and was unable to sleep in great pain all night long. This morning was terrible for me with the mind control by Canadians who pummel me with feelings of worthlessness while the machinery bloats my body and destroys my face, hair and muscle strength. Hopefully the FBI will try to protect us from (e) as well, et al.

Worked all night at the Empress Hotel. Felt good until I reached apartment and then felt in a fugue – couldn’t move, couldn’t keep eyes open without pain. I had to put my hand over my eyes.

Told (the author) that a (person with my sibling’s name) checked into the Empress with “Herbert Victorian” on July 3. (The author) was afraid it might be a Hillary Hit to put me in the nut house. So I took dogs and drove to Oklahoma City, arrived Gainesville, Texas by midnight and left at 600 AM. The drive was pain free as well as the hotel at night and (as I write this, I’m starting to burn-up). The pains didn’t start until I had been in Oklahoma City for a few hours.

IN OKLAHOMA CITY:

- 1) My house had been broken in, the computer gone, TV and tape player too. I called police to report and packed up mail and tax info.
- 2) Had dogs groomed
- 3) Tried to change oil but the sky hit was so hard they refused this request because the seals were SQUIRTING oil.
- 4) Found a notice to destroy my garage by the City: \$1,000 dollars of harassment.
- 5) Sky hit was dragging the car and 5 wrecks occurred on the highway and Oklahoma City within the 5 minutes as I was leaving town. (I saw them).
- 6) (f) reported 2 bolts of lightning hit BOTH houses, (they were to spend July 4th in one house, and a 20 year old was killed. Pain was severe all night for them.

Barely woke up at 9:15 on **(July 7)** and drove with confusion, nausea, head pain until 6PM (Alexandra, LA). It feels MUCH BETTER here in Louisiana. Pocket shooters followed me all through Texas. Terrible.

(July 23, 2000) Sunday: Yesterday I felt I was dying because the forcefield on my head was so severe that I could not sit up for longer than 5 minutes yet lying down I would “burn” then “freeze” my internal organs felt as if they were vibrating. Head ache terrible, eye pain, ear pain all went away sometime last night.

(Sept 14, 2000): The night pain has been excruciating the last two months. Last night I woke up twice with froth on my lips. The pain is neurological, spinal, muscular, head, eyes, joints with weakness in muscles and confusion. The pain is all over the body. Pain that is crushing and debilitating and it is relieved by getting up and moving.

Also last few nights my colon has lost its flora and I have watery, acid un-formed stool several times a day.

4-5 days ago the day attack was so severe that I woke as from a general anesthesia then followed with nonspecific weeping. I would be knocked out in mid-morning and then wake weeping. Knocked out in late afternoon and wake weeping. The attack is indescribable.

Even now as I write this the pain level is being raised in my head combined with radiation burn on my face and arms. Droplets of greasy matter are condensed within the room and when it falls on my arm it feels like misty rain. The dogs are in pain and move slowly, if at all, they bark and growl constantly while looking at the ceiling or walls.

3 days ago when both of us were out of apartment I took 2 underwear with me but the 2 clean pair I left behind were smeared with some orange rusty substance on return. All my bras are smeared with it as well. See my handwriting? Look at the difference between this and how I was writing 2 minutes ago starting at Sept 14.

Attached to this account is a letter dated June 20, 2001 to (Investigators) of Wyoming--From (d)

Have been going through my files and have found

1) Miracle Delivery Service Inc. notice (scanned) (received last year some time). It is typical of (e) plus it is a corporation. (e) and (q) wanted everything---all my houses and land, all of (the author's) artistic rights as well. I bought --- NW 24th St. in OKC on April/May of 1996. When was "Miracle" incorporated?

2) (Above) is a copy of my diary regarding our/my suffering during the July 4 holiday of 2000. While re-reading it myself I can say that I remember it as absolutely correct and I can say, that as of today I do not suffer those symptoms to that extreme. I still have a few of the neurological symptoms listed and a few of the physical but July 4, 2001 is soon upon us.

Sincerely, (d)

NASA Life after Death and Waco Studies REVIEWS

June 29, 2000 NASA Life after Death Studies

New Orleans REVIEW

When NASA killed and resuscitated me in Gallup, New Mexico for "life-after-death" studies, I experienced a time of amnesia. My lips were burned off, my inner organs were decomposing and I did not recognize my own children.

I had been a hospice nurse and labor and delivery nurse and I had seen the experiments in action but I did not understand them. I have suffered strokes, heart attack, broken bones and was eviscerated by the bastards but I hold firm to one truth; we are supposed to be "One Nation under God..." so I plead for all decent people to fight against the torture which the Waco, Texas people endured prior to their deaths.

I am listed as being part of the Waco, Texas Seventh Day Adventists and am marked for death but my prayer is for the return of the Constitution of the United States. So I ask all who read this to know the truth. All I ever wanted to be was a nurse, wife, poet and mother and that I have been tortured.

Tell the Earth, and please tell my children who are not murdered yet by the torture, that I love them and always have, and, that I love all the children of the Earth. (The author)

June 30, 2000 REVIEW

I, (the author), was listed in the Daily Oklahoman as being linked with the Waco, Texas massacre. (f) was neuro-sky linked to the burning bunker at Waco and thought her house was on fire. She rolled out of bed and called to her children's rooms before she realized it was a telecommunication link to the bunker burning by army tanks with torches.

My common law husband, (a) was repeatedly identified as David Koresh when he worked in the front yard at our home in Guthrie, Oklahoma because the propaganda specialists have mirage-making equipment, which can make one person look like another.

(f), (d) and I have been hounded out of our assets, our homes, our reputations and are denied basic civil liberties because the corporations linked with NASA and military torture experiments want to have free access to any civilian, military family, agency family internationally to use them and deny them recourse through the legal channels.

The bio-med companies, chemical companies, computer companies and psychic/life-after-death spectra-graph film associates are given carte blanche to torture anyone by the authority of NATO but specifically President Clinton. KGB hires the interactive surveillance computer operators often and Communist Chinese based corporations. It was said in the New York Times that many old folk are dying of pollution or summer heat but they are dying so that their money and stocks can be transferred electronically to terrorists cover corporations and they be silenced either by death or asylum.

The news blackout on the Waco trial is evidence that we have lost the constitutional rights including freedom of the press. A Korean group bought UPI and the Washington Post and we are in the middle of the overthrow of the United States for the Asians have hired millions of Americans to work for their desired outcome. Destruction of religion by claiming all churches are cults and the mind-controlled children who commit the schoolyard shootings is being seen as a vehicle to ban the right to bear arms, are examples.

Clinton has pushed free trade with China even though they held thousands of prisoners of war for many years to study the ways to kill Americans and British by mind-control and subliminals and electronic manipulation of the human energy field.

The complete control over a person's police or medical record by social security numbers and data-exchangers makes it impossible for Whistle blowers to work, to live in freedom, or to collect benefits due to them. Judges and juries in every western country have been hit by the machines associated with the Star Wars equipment to exact outcomes beneficial for totalitarian government overthrow.

Digital monitors put in the bodies of military and agency personnel can be traced by enemy governments, which can spot them and terminate them at will, *because the same corporations manufacturing them sell the codes to anyone and they can be re-programmed.*

There is no hope for anyone to own property or live in freedom as long as the Waco travesty of justice does not come to light as an example of a religious community used for research for years and then killed because they were said to have all been infected by the microbe specialists (as was the community massacred in Jonestown, French Guyana).

The U.S. military and NASA are dancing with the devil and someone needs to cut off the music and funding for such despicable operations.

If you are unable to reach (f), (d) or me, know that we are on the "hit-list" and they can pick up the phone after diverting it, but that we will continue to fight for the freedom of all people. (The author), (f) and (d) signatures

Handwritten note to (d) on back: Send all recent faxes to Cavanaugh, Channel 4, and Phil Van Stavern or Inhofe from another location. I will walk to coffee shop on Decatur because 8AM is burn time.

Two Statements by Witness (d) REPORT New Orleans JULY

JULY 2000

July 2, 2000 Statement by Witness (d) New Orleans REPORT

Yesterday I hand-delivered the statements of (the author) to the press and Catholic Church and last night my skull which had been crushed by an attack on me a year ago was cracked open again by the use of sky-weapons. My brain tissue began to leak out of my forehead and this morning after a night of terrible pain I am seeing double, have trouble walking and my forehead is swollen with brain tissue.

I am afraid that because I have been falsely associated with the Waco, Texas Seventh Day Adventist compound and have been a witness to the military assaults on (the author) who has been a whistle blower regarding the misuse of military weapons and NASA equipment on US citizens that I am going to be given a stroke or be killed.

(The author) reports that she is wearing an ice pack over her heart because the Air Force, NASA and Clinton's private security people are "cooking" her heart with the same weapons.

(f's) baby son cried all night with an unrelenting headache and (the author) fears those assaulting us will swell the baby's brain and then charge (f) with Shaken Baby Syndrome to punish her for being another witness.

Please notify all agencies and international human rights activists. The statements of (the author) are included here.
(d) address *(included statements not available)*

July 3, 2000 Witness Statement by (d)

ATTN: Lt. Bill Sanford, Cheyenne Police Department RE: 303 E. 17th St., Cheyenne

TO: FBI in Oklahoma, Colorado and Wyoming

Police in Oklahoma City, OK, Loveland, CO, Cheyenne, WY and Kansas City, MO

From: (d), SS#---

RE: Alleged conspiracy of murder.

I write this letter to the FBI and Police departments because I am afraid for my life and the life of (the author) because of evidence that I have accumulated over the last few years which involve several people including the ex-husband of (author) ("*e's*" name and address given) and (author's relative) of ---. Recently, because I have made motions to sell both my fourplex in Cheyenne and the 160 acres of mountain land outside of Loveland, CO, both (author) and I believe that (e) will try to kill us both before a sale is made.

(e) has made statements to both (author's) family and mine that I signed over my property to him and that he actually owns my property. Yet, logically he would have taken me to court over the last five years to prove his claim. He has not done that, nor made public claims to my property. The following is a short list of activities that cause me concern:

1) In 1995 (e) and his current wife (q) lived in my fourplex in Cheyenne. During that time my Vermont Driver's license disappeared. The VT license at that time did not require a photograph. I found my personal files rifled and I believe that (e) copied all my personal accounts.

2) (Author) has made reports before that 2-3 of her birth certificates were stolen during this time both by (b) and (e). (Author) reports that her social security card was also taken along with copies of her passport and driver's license.

3) (m), Linda's father asked me three years ago: "Were you drugged when you signed over your property to (e)?"

4) (e) has withheld (child) from seeing (author) for the last five years because (author) believes that (e) wanted to prevent (child or author) from finding something out. Yesterday was the first time (---) that (child) was allowed to speak with (author) on the telephone. (Child) told (author) that (e) and he were planning to go camping in Colorado very soon.

5) August 30, 1999 a "hit man" was arrested at my house at --- NW 24th St. in Oklahoma City. (Author) had been able to bluff him *on audiotape* to admit he was on a job. She offered to pay him twice the amount (\$50,000) and he said "no, that would be \$66,000.00". The arresting officers that evening were officers Martinez, Palmer and Varner.

6) (Author) claims (her relative "u1") is a life long thief who took an old man's gold house and land soon after both the man and his wife mysteriously died. Apparently (u1) didn't work for many years after the death of (AC) in Oklahoma City because (u1) was living off of the gold. (Author) saw (u1) give (AC) Valium out of a huge pharmacological size bottle and saw him give (AC) hash to smoke until the old man was incompetent prior to his death. (u1) refused to call the relatives of (AC) while (AC) lay dying in the Baptist ICU, and (u1) acted elated when telling (author) that (AC) had left him everything in the will. (Author) also saw (u1) adjusting the intravenous line of (AC) at the ICU. The above information is important to know because (u1) likes rural settings (where he allegedly likes to grow marijuana and opium poppies) and (u1) has said all his life that he wanted property in Colorado. (Author) and I believe that (u1 and e's) great desire to have land in Colorado and be wealthy were the reasons the hit men were sent on August 30 and that there is a probability that our lives are in danger now.

7) (e) forged (q's) automobile bill of sale of her former husband, (JG), over to me and left it in my van. (e) then pulled the engine and transmission from the car and towed it to my property in Colorado—I believe to frame me for a stolen vehicle.

8) The car (author) was driving in the mountains in Arkansas was found to have the steering column sawed through and (author) had it rewelded in Eureka Springs the same day that (g) died mysteriously in Logan County, Oklahoma. (ff1), (author's relative) drove her to the welder and is a witness.

9) (Author) and I were both heavily drugged and sedated over the months that we lived in Cheyenne at the fourplex and, we allege, by (e and q). (Child) accused (q) of poisoning him and did exhibit symptoms of poisoning, as well as did Dr. (---) after (q) fed them both a meal. **This occurred after Thanksgiving of 1995 in Loveland, Colorado.**

10) (a), (author's) common law husband was also living with (author) in the fourplex at Cheyenne when he told her that he "was never going to see (author) again, that they were going to kill (author)" but (a) did not elaborate. He told (author) this at the Denver airport when he was flying to do a documentary of the Mississippi. (a) was weeping when he told her this in October, 1995.

11) A professional hit man was arrested blocks from the fourplex in Wyoming a day after (author) and I had reported an attempted break-in. The arrest was reported in the Cheyenne newspaper.

12) (Author) suspects (b) as being associated with this alleged conspiracy because as long ago as 1993 (b) told (author) that she had a "premonition" of (author's) death, and should she marry (e) and take over (author's) writings if that should happen?" (e) and (author) were married at the time.

This information is a partial list but I am hoping that the FBI and police will be able to look into this matter because it involves interstate fraud, possible kidnapping, and possible murder and conspiracy to murder. Thank you.

NOTE: (CB), a German documentary and filmmaker may be involved. He is a friend to (a) and (a's) parents.

Signed: (d) --- NW 24th St., Oklahoma City, OK (phone)

July 12, 2000 NASA Forcefields and AIDS New Orleans NEWS

AIDS cannot exist without the NASA force fields to produce its growth. AIDS was engineered in laboratories for the destruction of Africans and homosexuals. Other diseases are also engineered to make pharmaceutical firms wealthy. There is not one person on the face of the earth who will not be infected with animal viruses but, they would all survive except for the altered force fields which promote diseases.

Dr. (l) of UC Berkeley and (k) (his lover) explored ways to bounce beams off of various planets to create diseases upon unsuspecting populations. Fourteen years ago Hippocrates Magazine reported how half of a whole city in Nevada became disabled and began Social Security disability claims for what they thought was Chronic Viral Syndrome (according to the C.D.C.). This was a test run for the researchers by NASA who torque the energy field of humans toward other planets. There are many political considerations regarding this research because impotence and breast enlargement in men is common and insanity is almost guaranteed in a selected population.

NASA is part of the Japanese and Russian military and the USA allows bio-med corporations and private security firms to torture anyone in the civilian population, agency or military personnel by the KGB or any other government or private corporation affiliated with NASA.

Space Studies International and other groups allow untold numbers of militants from other governments to invade the U.S. for purposes of political overthrow. I saw a KGB agent stalking my daughter and son last year in Oklahoma City and the same people have followed me through several countries and continents for the purpose of using people for espionage against their wills. The recruitment of espionage agents by foreign governments is made possible by robotics and neuro-chip computer researchers who are allowed open access to any American, man, woman or child.

(d), (f) and I have seen the robo-troops in Chiapas, Mexico and elsewhere who were later exterminated. Creating human robots without families or means of financial support is the design. I have fought for many years against the researchers who select beautiful, intelligent, wealthy or talented individuals of every field for use in the most satanic work against the will of the victims. These people have recruited sorcerers---or anyone they deem as “psychic”---to work at their command. Fujimora of Peru tried to fool the population by saying as he raised his hands “let there be rain for the farmers” (after which a computer generated rain began to fall). Fujimora is a tool for the destruction of all Belizeans, Mexicans, Central and South American peoples. Fujimora wants to be God by bringing down rain through NASA instruments.

The telescopes linked to NASA are death to the population. When I was in Mexico it was said the largest telescope in the world would be built in Chiapas. In the Mexico News it was reported that huge electronics firms had been built but that Chinese workers had been brought in instead of hiring the local peoples. But the people of Mexico, America, Canada and other countries must understand I am on the inside and that total mind control with spirit and soul destruction is the method of political maneuver.

Totalitarian control by corporations linked with Asia is in the offing and the murder of all your sexuality is part of it. It was reported that Black fertility was down 47% in the US. The genocide specific wars through NASA are in progress. Destruction of the Tesla links and telescopes are necessary for the survival of all human kind. (The author)

July 14, 2000 Life After Death Studies (Continued) New Orleans NEWS

Last summer a US army officer allegedly stabbed himself repeatedly until death. His widow claimed that he was upset because he was ordered to kill his troops by what she thought were synthesized maneuvers, however, the computers used are interactive surveillance sky-weapons linked and are *not* like Atari Games. The officer was a medic and could have cut his wrists since he would have known how to commit suicide easily. The US military has now trained people to kill the military, agency people and civilians of the US. It is probable that the officer above mentioned was robotosized to kill himself but his murderers are those who robotosize others.

It is the most horrible sight in the world to see a completely **robotic human**. I saw a Russian robot in Scotland who was turned on and off like a light switch. All the robotics subjects end up dead within a few years no matter how young they are. **The creation of Robo-Cops, Robo-Agents, Robo-Military and even “Stepford Wives”** is allowed under Bill Clinton’s authority.

President Clinton allows robotics Corporation personnel to enter *any* US citizen’s home to conduct experiments, extract body parts, lobotomize through laser and even rape, rob and kill the victims. The castration of the California Heaven’s Gate victims of this research was done by dematerialization of their testicles, not by surgery, as part of the torture allowed on their group. (It was announced on Public Radio that the men had no surgical scars). Sky weapons can castrate a whole military base of men during sleep.

Pharmaceutical firms are allowed to castrate men by NASA force fields alone, or to dig out the pituitary glands of victims by agents with federal ID’s who enter the victim’s homes so as to conduct studies. Sometimes they rape and rob the victims. Enemy government agents are allowed open access to any US citizen through NASA corporation links so National Security is obviously abridged.

Life-after-death studies associated with NASA have included people like me who recover but suffer horrible trauma because of being tortured to death and resuscitated which causes both physical illness and Traumatic Stress Syndrome. The sky weapons include broadcasts of deflected lights off certain planets, which produce illness, obesity, microbial growth and/or insanity. Headaches are common and difficulty urinating, defecating and sexual dysfunction is often present.

Corporations linked with NASA are allowed open access to anyone in the US for research, bio-med usage, robotics research, sexual research or life-after-death research. In every other country space programs are part of the military but the US allows private corporations loosely linked to the Space Program to have authority over all our lives with sky computer mind control programs, etc. Such corporations are allowed to computer broadcast psychological control programs over the entire earth and specific programs over regions.

In Nazi Germany, doctors experimented with a coffin-sized decompression chamber to take spirit and soul matter from victims for longevity research and telecommunication research. I saw such a chamber in an RV in Mexico. Attached to the chamber is a type of oxygen cylinder and the person inside is tortured before being put into the chamber so he will more easily “give up the ghost”. California scientists have experimented in ways to merely destroy the spirit and soul matter by mapping it so as to weaken entire armies or individuals for robotosizing.

I have been unfortunate enough to have met several of the scientists who were amazed that somehow I managed to recover. They use a spectrograph imagery system to evaluate the human energy field and if a person is magnetically force field altered, his energy field can be transferred to another person or from another person to him. The application in movie making is enormous because spiritual beauty can be stolen from one person to be put on another for the actor to look better. **The harvesting of the human energy field is often done during surgery, childbirth and death in hospitals,** which have the interactive surveillance equipment (such as H.C.A. Hospitals).

Results of energy field removal and Robotic research include childhood autism, SIDs, Shaken Baby Syndrome, psychosis, Attention Deficiency Disorder, impotence, frigidity, genetic malformation, heart attacks strokes, divorces, inability to work, suicides and murders. All one has to do is look at the number of anti-psychotic medicines ordered today---Ritalin, thyroid and glandular medications, Viagra type medications, especially Prozac and Depakot and the fact that the Medicare budget was only ½ used last year due to so many deaths. Prostate and skin cancers are common in test sites.

Drug companies affiliated with NASA research are allowed (with Federal ID’s) to open your door and do research on you and they often inject cancer cells in attempts to find a vaccine from unwilling subjects as donors. Millions of people in the

U.S. think Aliens in UFOs abducted them because that is the *cover memory* that is computer broadcast upon them after they are raped, robbed, used for research and eventually murdered by these beasts.

Someone needs to tell the MUFON people that they are merely laboratory rats for NASA affiliates. Many children have learning disabilities that are reversible if the machines were taken off of their homes. The victims often appear drunk, drugged, and psychotic and in the case of two friends of mine (whose son fell dead before the age of 10) they have life threatening conditions, which may mimic asthma or mental illness. It is imperative that every parent recognizes that if children exhibit dyslexia, hearing of voices and a staring in an obtunded state, they are exhibiting symptoms that suggest the house has been targeted as a research site.

President Clinton condones such research and torture of US troops, their families and civilians. Write to him and tell him you object to this. The White House fax number is listed below. The future of the US depends upon the health of today's children. Fight for them. (The author) *White House Fax number: 202-456-2461*

War Powers Act and Privacy Act Covers for Bio-Med Research NEWS

July 15, 2000 War Powers Act and Privacy Act are Covers for Bio-Med Research New Orleans NEWS

The War Powers Act and Privacy Act are covers for the US government to use any person in the US for bio-med research, harvesting of body organs, torture/mind control research and murder by private security firms linked with corporations affiliated with NASA and the military.

I have been raped, robbed, assaulted, arrested and given false police and mental health records for the purpose of using me against my will in research programs involving a strong immune system. I was drained of so much blood my resting pulse rate was 250 in Denver, CO, and the doctor said that I had no iron stores in my bones. I have survived because I want to fight for others and I believe in God of all nations of all times.

If the US Constitution is not put back into force then none of your families will be safe. What the US does to its own civilians, military and agency families pales in comparison to what they do to other countries' innocent civilians.

If my story is suppressed then all of you are at risk The President of the US must be held accountable for the destruction of the Constitution and Bill of Rights of the United States. What happens to one person can be multiplied a million times over if a precedent is not thwarted. Do not think that if slander/libel can be used as an excuse to terminate innocent civilians that you are safe from being the next victim.

Please send to all human rights organizations and senators and congressmen.-- (The author)

Handwritten on the back of this page:

This torture research has gone so far as to see how early babies can be forced to have an orgasm while dying.

I know Dr. (I) and have met many of the researchers since I am a long term survivor of the torture, although quite ill from it. I pray to stay alive long enough to see such torturers pulled into international court for human rights violations. I am fortunate to know the cause of my--- (end of page and available text).

Interpol, Interfax and the KGB NEWS

July 26, 2000 New Orleans NEWS

Interpol, Interfax and the KGB have control of all American lives. NASA is part of a conglomerate of corporations which create mental and physical diseases to destroy mankind for financial profit.

I have met many people who are without any moral aspects who work for private agencies dedicated to acquisition of money. NASA uses anti-matter and plutonium, which has poisoned the earth almost to nuclear winter according to (JB) and (o) (both of NASA) and a representative of the Florida Legislature whom I met in Florida. NASA officials told me that enough plutonium has been dumped into the oceans through failed missile shots to kill all human kind on the earth. That the canisters containing the plutonium would erode in the sea and that the rain would bring down nuclear winter by condensation of the sea mist.

I was told by (JB) of NASA (Marshall Space Center) that there is no control over the nuclear weapons and that radiation of foods destroys essential nutrients but that this information is covered up and the irradiated food is widely used.

For many years my friends and I have witnessed the tortures of people who have been radioactively sensitized and micro-waved for robotics computer research. I was listed as part of the Waco, Texas, Seventh Day Adventist compound, but I

had never been there. This accusation was printed in the Daily Oklahoma Newspaper because the researchers intended to create another fiasco in my hometown of Guthrie, Oklahoma. This research has destroyed my family and for the most part my friends' families as well.

Electronic surveillance is a torture device, which means that one has no privacy and that people can deform you with magnetic force filed alternators or remotely break your bones. There is no one safe on the face of the earth from such torture experiments or applications. If all of you do not stand up for the civil rights of those who die without cause (such as the children and families in Waco, Texas) then you do not deserve to survive the research experiments or applications yourselves because a totalitarian government is in force.

(The author) 1738 S. Claude Ave. Apartments, New Orleans, LA70116

(d)(address) New Orleans and

(f)(address) Maine

Signatures

Statement by Witness (d) to Police REPORT

July 31, 2000 Forgery copy Scanned: (See: D073100 for forged signature)

TO: Lt. Sanford, Cheyenne, WY Police Department

FROM: (d)/(phone)

RE: Murder Investigation at (---, Cheyenne, WY)

Listed below is information that might be helpful in your investigation.

1) In 1996 (e) put a mechanic's lien on my 160 acres of land in Colorado for having built an illegal structure (the lien fell through). Recently I spent \$4,500.00 to remove the structure but what is important is that John Pettis of Planning and Zoning in Loveland, Colorado (970-498-7020) told me the following names were "associated" with my land which was at the time listed under Goodwiller Inc.

Dan Ross

Federal Building Heights

Stephen Krebs

Maun Gertes

Acme

Amber

Dale Hammock

George and Nelli Kreidi

J. and Betty Williams

Sequoia

I affirm that none of these names are/were associated with my land, however it is typical of (e) to make up silly names (such as Ben Dover) and that (q) and (Arabic) national introduced herself and (e) to my Colorado and Wyoming neighbors as "J. and Betty Williams". (Author) believes it is possible that (q) may be found using (author's) stolen identity papers and may be living under the name of (author's maiden name). Please contact my attorney (WB) to confirm this with the Corporation papers for Goodwiller Inc.

2) My house at --- NW 24th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73101 has been repeatedly robbed and vandalized over the years. I hired a man named Frank of Best Price Lawn (405---) to mow my lawn while I was out of town this summer and he told Beverly of Bureau of Professional Security (405----) that my white neighbors of --- NW 24th St. had made a special effort to stop him from mowing the lawn to tell him that "a body is buried in the house". Next I hired Joey -- (405----) to mow my lawn over the summer. When Joey tried to mow the lawn several black men came over to him and threatened to beat him up and steal his truck if he did not leave immediately.

3) (w) of California (address/phone) is a friend to both (e) and (k) of ---, California ("k" is the woman who first introduced me to author's work in Vermont, 1991). (w) has recently and repeatedly been calling (f) to tell her false stories regarding your investigation. It may be important for you to know that over the years (w) has given several people many thousands of dollars. (w) gave me over \$30,000.00 in gift money to, as he said it, "...take care of (author)". I gave (author) all the money and reported this to the IRS, FBI and Police.

Please keep in mind, Lt. Sanford, that some faxes, letters and communications signed by my name or (author's) may not have been written by (author) or me because I have proof that false letters and faxes were sent to the Oklahoma board of Attorneys in our names and proof that we were falsely associated with the blood stained "baby dolls" strewn throughout Oklahoma in 1998. Please speak to the detective in charge of the "Baby Doll" investigation, because he interviewed me at the Waterford Hotel in 1998. **Enclosed with this fax is a copy of the letter from (g2) to me in 1995 where someone was practicing my signature.**

Currently, I have all my properties for sale because I have very little cash at this time. But as soon as I make a sale I will make a plan to drive to Wyoming if you wish to speak to me in person. Thank you for your efforts and consideration.

Sincerely, (d) (address) New Orleans, LA

Smoke Signal From the Nut House VI

August 2, 2000 Interactive Surveillance Authorized in Every Home #1 New Orleans REPORT

The US Government has allowed through NASA, foreign internationals and corporations for bio-med and robotics research to torture US civilians to death.

President Clinton has authorized the use of interactive surveillance equipment on any home in America and that includes authorizing the death of anyone who is opposed to his Asian bosses.

I have seen the most terrible things. I have seen men turned into robots who are in the military. I want to fight this but my children have been turned against me by slander and libel by experts in telecommunications. I have been imprisoned without cause and I know that I will die physically unless another government intervenes but I hope that other people's children to not suffer as much as my children and I have. I have been tortured to death and back for NASA research and now NASA wants to kill me to cover it up, but no one is safe because if the researchers are allowed to do this to one person, they are able to do it to anyone.

(b) and (k) tortured me endlessly in Guthrie, Oklahoma and Cheyenne, Wyoming. I am without means. The US government wants to cover up the project because (o) and (JB) of NASA were sent to do such films and murder of which I was a witness, not a participant. That they have used handwriting samples to destroy (d) and me legally and they are using sky weapons to kill me now.

If I die in my body hear me now. I was a good mother and a good wife but the US government allows NASA to interface the Russian Government and others and the US military are allowed to kill any US civilian. That those who are supposed to protect Americans are now set to destroy them shows that there is a complete lack of leadership. It is unprecedented that a country should destroy its own military and civilian population but the US has decided to do that.

The Chinese book Art of War (Lao-Tzu) says that if you turn an enemy upon itself it will fall. Apparently President Clinton works for the Chinese and because of that they are killing countless Americans. How many Americans are on Prozac, Viagra, Ritalin and other drugs for treatment of diseases caused by the horrific sky-assault?

I ask any honest person to realize that I have been denied a lawyer, a doctor of my own choice, a judge, my family, my friends and that if I die, I die by the hand of Bill Clinton. (The author)

August 4, 2000 Interactive Surveillance is Permitted in Every Home #2 New Orleans REPORT

President Clinton allows NASA linked corporations affiliated with enemy governments to do bio-med research; robotics of human's research, torture, interactive mind control surveillance and murder of any person in the United States. Clinton plans to eliminate the CIA director and the FBI director and in the move to (so-called) "streamline" the anti-terrorism forces and agencies and military, destroy half of the agents and military budget and personnel before Clinton leaves office.

Technicians without even a high school education in Cuba, Mexico and elsewhere are "locked in" to the *Star Wars System* and allowed to torture and kill American people. I met (DD) one of the lawyers representing the US Government associated with the massacre in Mai Lai and he told me that people are "melted down" for practice by the military and NASA at random the world over with nuclear technology. This technology does not involve a bomb but a thermo-nuclear sky beam. The "**Point-Zero**" meltdown can be as small as a dime and can kill your brain, liver, heart or be as large as the state of Texas. I have been used in NASA/military experiments, germ warfare and psychic research using techniques such as altered force fields, reflected planetary beams combined with magnetic force field alternator research performed by such people as Dr. (l) (a computer mind-controller of UC Berkeley) and his whore (k). Whole cites have suicide and murder broadcasts upon them though computer psychology programs such as those created by Dr. (l). (He) once bought me jewelry and silk underwear and stayed with me two weeks in Guthrie, Oklahoma. (k) became weepy and upset and ultimately murderous due to her jealousy.

In Belize I met a man who called himself "Jack" who said he was a Ph.D. psychologist in charge of over dozens of mind-control experts in the Navy underwater station. Jack wanted to have sex with me on video and he told me that the Japanese were allowed to do a virtual reality link with his penis while he had sex and he didn't care as long as he "got off". Jack was bald except for a greasy Charlie Manson-type ponytail and he admitted to daily illegal drug use (especially marijuana), and he admitted to plagiarizing his victims for professional articles.

Here in New Orleans, three men who said they were FBI (but one man wore a Navy seal insignia) assaulted me. During Mardi Gras street celebrations, Scott, Matt and Paul allowed a Japanese woman to inject my leg with anthrax. I fled to Mexico to be treated. At the current time I have had to apply for disability but due to the fact that I reported the Medicare budget was only half used last year because old folks were being knocked off to cut the budget, I may not survive to collect.

A Middle Eastern billionaire introduced himself to me in Montreal—he said he would call himself “Erin”. Erin claimed that complete electronic transfer of assets of murder victims fund terrorist operations (which includes the plan to annihilate New York City and Israel). The Sony affiliates who fund much of NASA also sell sex and snuff murder footage taken from robotics research and super conductive magnetic torture and deaths of people pulled onto train tracks such as my friend (g) in Oklahoma, a mother of three children in N. Carolina and four teenage boys in Canada. Advertisements for tapes showing train track deaths were played on Canadian cable TV while I was living in Montreal.

A couple named John and Linda Woo rented a room next to me at the Blue Sky Hotel in Berkeley, California and assaulted me with such weapons and they injured a policeman who answered my 911 call by magnetically lifting him and cracking his head on the back steps while he investigated. The Woos put a cryptic note on my hotel door that was a ‘Hannibal Lector’ type message that said they would “Have me for lunch” the next day. The year before I had published a poem against digital movie making which included a line “Not a Turner, not a Woo the shame is you”. The film links with NASA and the military contracts allow Sony to torture anyone to death and film it on military equipment.

All Americans have lost their constitutional freedoms and sex acts are routinely filmed (especially) in all hotels using private surveillance equipment, which does not require the old fashioned video camera. This type of surveillance can be traced on the new **Tesla-type Internet to Tokyo** where pictures of President Clinton and Monica Lewinsky are sold.

If Clinton combines the agencies, eliminates the checks and balances and controls the courts by murdering witnesses then it is up to the Senate to stop him. Hillary Clinton was here in New Orleans last month kissing Ellen Degeneres at a Gay Pride rally. America has gone to hell with such leadership and I pray that George W. Bush and his father’s friends intervene on my behalf and on the behalf of the United States. (The author)

August 5, 2000 New Orleans UPDATE

NASA and the US military have tortured numerous civilians, agents and military personnel and their families to the point where they can no longer fight for human rights. The loss of intellect and libido are part of the destruction.

Anyone who fights may be seen as a “dissident” and the War Powers Act will cover their destruction. We are being tortured and I ask International forces to intervene. (The author)

X-Files Producers and NASA Testing REVIEW

August 6, 2000 X-Files Producers and NASA Testing New Orleans REVIEW

The X-Files producers and film crew have followed me in Mexico, Canada and the USA to do NASA linked torture involving spectrograph imagery, body and face distortion by magnetic astronaut force field alteration (similar to those they did on the Heaven’s Gate victims in San Diego, California). Eventually, you (as a victim) will be put in a death sleep and killed while combining sex and death computer programs broadcast by satellite until they view your spirit leave your body by spectrograph imagery.

(o) of NASA said they broadcast over the Earth from the Moon programs of death and homosexuality and that the Russian’s space program is combined with Canada and Cuba to sell torture/murder private hits to any private corporation or person by the hour.

(CB) is a German film producer who worked with (a) (my common law husband), for the KGB and the propaganda specialists who have NASA links. NASA’s life –after-death research involves soul removal and the filming of dying people’s memories through a satellite link to computer (similar to the beam of a printer to a computer hard drive). The movie Magnolia is an example of this research.

I was a hospice nurse when I became aware they were torturing my patients on their deathbeds. When I was a labor and delivery nurse I saw evidence of the same thing. The mothers, babies and I got the characteristic severe headache, hypertension, lethargy and confusion present in such force fields.

(JB) of NASA was sent here to do sex shots of us together and he tried to get me to practice shooting an AK-47 rifle so as to have me called a terrorist. I believe he was mind-controlled.

The NASA linked propaganda movies and TV shows all have subliminal mind control programs. I was filmed in England, Montreal, Mexico, Belize and USA by director James Cameron and Chris Carter's crew. Now the film/snuff NASA propaganda specialists are putting me in a somnolent state for days at a time because I reported the Russian links that tried to abduct me in the past. Also, the German bio-med links to NASA programs (Hoffman-Roche) tortured my (relative) to death. (f's) whole family is being tortured to death the same way and (d) can barely move a muscle. If I die, then the blame belongs to this government, which allows this torture on US citizens, because I would never kill myself or anyone else and President Clinton is a failure for not protecting citizens from snuff film producers.

There is no reason for NASA to exist. The movie-linked corporations electronically transfer victim's assets and do private hits for people like Hillary Clinton. They are a mafia---pure and simple. (The author)

US Military selecting Civilians for Testing NEWS

August 8, 2000 U.S. Military Selecting Civilians for Testing New Orleans NEWS

The US military selects women civilians to be raped, robbed and tortured to death for practice. The army officer who was stabbed repeatedly, complained prior to his alleged suicide of being forced to terminate his own troops through digital connections to Star Wars equipment. One U.S. officer's daughter exploded in an emergency room from NASA experiments and numerous other people are put on a death broadcast which causes headache, confusion and their hearts to stop. This criminal activity is covered up by saying the victims are "cult" suicides. Last month over 500 people were burned to death inside a church in Africa for what the military called a "Turkey Shoot".

President Clinton allows any person to be raped, robbed and killed by his military agency thugs for practice or for private pay. Mind control programs are used to change memories of witnesses and to cover up the fact that the US has sought to increase the Anti-Terrorism budget by killing its own people.

Everyone knows in the military that the federal courthouse bombing in Oklahoma City was not a manure bomb but a sky-hit from this same equipment. The Clinton Administration has allowed countless military, agency and civilian people to be tortured to death for these "Turkey Shoots" for practice, private pay and NASA experiments.

The Heaven's Gate murders

The Solar Templar murders

The Virginia McMartin pre-school tortures,

The schoolyard shootings (which were mind-control experiments).

The church burnings and countless other atrocities have been done under the Clinton's approval.

No one is safe in such a lawless administration and anyone who participates in the mind control and torture of US citizen should be tried by a Human Rights Tribunal in Geneva or The Hague since the US has no ability to self-review its crimes.

Please look into this internationally because I have already lost my (relative) and close friend to the torture and I fear they are going to kill the families of (f), (d) and my family. We can barely move out of bed due to the magnetic force field alteration and thermo nuclear radioactive assault. If we end up dead or we disappear know that the blood is on Bill Clinton's hands. Signatures: (The author), (d), (f)

August 11, 2000 Cheyenne, Wyoming Polygraph Examination
POLICE REPORT: POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION DONE ON (e) dated August 11, 2000:

To: Lt. Bill Stanford
From: Det John Earnshaw, Polygraph Examiner
Date: August 11, 2000
Title: Polygraph Examination
Subject: (e) Portions deleted in italics

This examiner was requested to conduct a polygraph examination on above subject reference to an active homicide investigation. The polygraph examination was scheduled for August 11, 2000 at 1000 hrs, and was conducted at the Cheyenne Police Dept. Mr. (e) did arrive at the scheduled time with his attorney Mitch Guthrie and the examination was conducted.

POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION RESULTS:

S.K.Y Test:

The first examination run on (e) was a S.K.Y. Test (Suspicion-Knowledge-You). Results of this exam showed slightly deceptive responses in regards to the questions pertaining to participation, and actual involvement. After this exam was concluded I did advise Mr. (e) of the results and he provided the following information:

Participation- Mr. (e) stated that about the time (a) disappeared he was asked by (Author) (a's) wife) to build a wall in the basement of their home. Mr. (e) did not think anything about this incident until he learned that (a) was found dead and buried near where he put up the wall. This explanation would explain the slight deceptive reaction to the Relevant question involving knowledge of the crime.

Involvement (You)- Mr. (e) was unable to provide an explanation for his slightly deceptive reaction to this question, other than to say that he was thinking about building the wall for (Author) when this relevant question was asked.

You Phase Test:

After careful evaluation of the polygraph charts run on Mr. (e), it is the opinion of this examiner that "Deception" was indicated on the polygraph charts. The Relevant questions pertaining to this specific incident test are as follows:

33- "Did you/yourself fire the shot that caused the death of (a)
". Answer "No".

35- "Regarding the death of (a) are you the one who fired the shot, causing his death". Answer "No".

POST TEST INTERVIEW:

I advised Mr. (e) of the polygraph results and conducted a short post interview with him. Mr. (e) could not understand why he reacted the way he did and claimed to have had no involvement in the death of (a), except to building a wall, unknowingly, around the body. I questioned Mr. (e) further but he denied any involvement. Mr. (e) advised that "we" should let his attorney know about the results of the exam. I took this to mean that he did not want to be questioned further so I did conclude the interview.

I did have the polygraph charts reviewed by another polygraph examiner, and the same conclusions were reached.

I did verbally advise Mr. (e's) lawyer, and Lt. Stanford, of the polygraph results. All information turned over to Lt. Stanford, via this written report.

Respectfully Submitted;



Det John F. Earnshaw, Polygraph Examiner.

August 14, 2000 New Orleans NEWS

The movie industry is intimately linked with private surveillance and the assassination/terrorist teams of NASA and Space Studies International Corporation. Millions of Americans believe they were abducted by aliens from outer space (check the MUFON network) and regularly hold meetings to discuss their abductions. "Alien abductions" are a cover for terrorist operations. My (relative) was one of the so-called abductees. Abductees generally are considered psychotic and are discredited when their assets are removed for terrorist operations.

(gg1) who wrote the book E.T. and co-wrote the screenplays for E.T. and Freddie Krueger, The Dreamer had me visit with him at his home in Bar Harbor, Maine (near the residence of *–famous book writer–*). (He) also stayed three weeks with me in Logan County, Oklahoma to research the movie The Fifth Element because I had been used in NASA experiments conducted by (o), a senior NASA scientist from Virginia Beach.

I was a hospice nurse who had witnessed my patients being tortured on their death-beds by life-after-death researchers associated with NASA and NASA's Sony film links. NASA is also associated with psychic studies performed in the former Soviet Union. (k) of UC Berkeley once introduced me to a Yugoslavian psychic who was, to my perception, equipped with a telecommunications device that made the psychic appear to have abilities that did not exist. **The Tesla-type linkages produce phenomena which may fool the ignorant.** For instance, President Fujimora of Peru waves his hand and produces rain on command (of NASA) but he is also destroying the Peruvian people.

The propaganda industry is huge and linked with complete monetary control for the overthrow of the West. 700 Japanese school children had seizures and/or died during a test run of a cartoon on public television for the purpose of evaluating the ability to kill the population at large during prime-time television. The space agency in Canada has bought up movie theaters, teenage television soap operas and has funded foul movies depicting pedophilia, adolescent homosexuality and suicide so as to control the minds of the Canadians and Americans. This is worse than the simple use of subliminals; it is preparing Canada and the US for mass death.

I spent a week with (JB) of NASA in Huntsville, Alabama and he admitted that a small amount of anti-matter could destroy the state of Texas. He said that it takes 12 feet of lead to shield the substance but that internationals were allowed open access to anti-matter production, transfer and research *without any security clearance requirements*. I have traveled widely and met many foreign agents and I now believe that the US is to be destroyed by the NASA/Sony links to corporations which produce mental illness, (i.e. the millions of people on Prozac and Ritalin in the continental US) and physical disabilities through beams that are super conductively bounced off of Mars, the Moon, Saturn, etc. This information is according to the reports of (o) of NASA and Dr. (l) of U.C. Berkeley.

The Persian terrorist "Erin" told me in Montreal that "We will take over the US by monetary control and by the destruction of New York City and Israel". (d) and I met an admitted KGB agent in Montreal who said to me "Your babies are dead" and shortly after that my (relative) was tortured to death in England. I met a man named Carlos in Miami who said "Bill Clinton was to be under the same control as Fidel Castro for a united Communist system".

NASA and the Sony private security firm usage of NATO equipment pose a threat to all of us. Abolishing NASA and the movie producers' ability to have private usage of sky surveillance and weapons is necessary to preserve a democracy. Above all, no one has any civil rights in a country where people are assaulted, put into mental hospitals or jails to cover Bill Clinton's complicity with Red China and Russia.

It is important that every senator, congressman hear from the population that the constituency is not protected but are assaulted by the US military intelligence linked with NASA and that enemy governments are allowed to torture any American to death under the umbrella of Space Studies International. Prayers won't work for this, we must take action. Space Studies International and psychic studies groups have lured millions of Americans to unwittingly serve as Gestapo-like agents for the destruction of Americans. President Clinton is ultimately accountable. (The author)

August 18, 2000 Japanese Satellite tagging the Military in Hawaii NEWS

When (d) and I were in Waikiki, Hawaii, the Russian generals were staying at the same Hilton Hotel. Yeltsin fired the generals when they returned home because they had all been tagged by the Japanese while in Hawaii. A widow of a Japanese American officer who was working as a double agent took us to dinner at the military hotel in Waikiki. An Egyptian cardiologist told me after I confronted some Japanese agents at the Hilton to go with him to his room, which I did, so as to be able to discover the Middle Eastern links with the Japanese. The Japanese will work with anyone for pay and this includes the Koreans and communist Chinese. **The Orientals control the telecommunication links used by the US military and agencies.**

In Mexico I was trailed by a Tex-Mex agent who delivered a favorable report of me. He was later shot dead and then four large dogs attacked and devoured his wife. The Russians were behind these murders. Bill Clinton was put into office by enemies of the US and Hillary Clinton is being primed to be the first lesbian President of the United States by the Asians who seek to humiliate Americans.

(d) and I can barely raise our heads from the pillows and we are called lesbians to humiliate us, even though we are heterosexual. We have committed no crime but we are being tortured by sky equipment (which the Russians sell by the hour to private corporations) by those who wish to force us to leave the US so as to cover-up the real cause of (a's) death in Wyoming. This cover-up is designed to make us *appear* criminally guilty should we cross the US border or should we die with (no doubt) forged suicide notes.

Clinton's Chinese backers want all the US agencies to be combined so that the KGB through Interpol/Interfax can (ironically) have Eastern terrorists be in control of the anti-terrorism budget. Clinton did not want the whistleblower law to pass in congress because he is paid by Asian and Middle Eastern terrorists to destroy us all. Everyone in America can be put into a death sleep because NASA's links with enemy governments puts out propaganda which says we have to "reduce the population because of an impending holocaust". The New York Times reported that most of NASA's scientists are over 70 years old, senile and possess antiquated college degrees.

I have met many NASA scientists and agents from varying countries and I am beginning to believe that the overthrow of the US may be necessary for the salvation of the population. Psychotics are in control of the US government and military and this includes those people who are paid to destroy the checks and balances system of our constitutional government. The telecommunications masters who have control of military equipment can put all of you in a death sleep and deprive you of the ability to eat, drink, have sex, think, see, feel or eliminate toxins. It is imminent---an international war.

When the United States decides to attack its own civilians, military families and agency families then it is as Christ said "A house divided cannot stand" so I ask all of you to realize that your symptoms of discomfort are more than that. We are all doomed to die because NASA and the military are under the control of the East and, if they are not under Eastern control, then the situation is even more horrible.

Why should half of American children be listed as autistic or slow learners and put into special education? We are on the war stage but unfortunately since Clinton was a draft dodger, we have no leadership. Yeltsin knew to fire his generals once they had been tagged by the Japanese, but Clinton has no wisdom and so America will fall unless its military leaders are removed and wiser men are put into place and the agencies are preserved yet purged of the right to assault Americans for target practice.

Send this article to all churches and to your senators. Time is of the essence. (The author)

August 18, 1999 NSA Systems such as "Peacock", "Pelican/Penguin" Norman, OK NEWS

The NSA system is like a series of lines intersecting at points which the bifurcations create heat as they magnetically destroy our energy fields and/or bodies. The medical usage is the Peacock System which can destroy brain or other tumors without surgery. There is a system linked with **robotics/Neurochip human computer systems** which use matter harvested from humans by heating up their eyes and brain (mostly) to cause a matter gas to dislodge by heat, magnetic pull and torture. This matter is used in a micro-"Pelican"/"Penguin" system because it carries thought and emotion. It (the system) destroys the victim usually because it is harvesting memory and thought matter needed for human functioning, so often the victim becomes depressed or insane because his thoughts mix with others in the Neurochip laboratory. The *Star Wars System* is interfaced with several human mind-net systems which rely on the systematic harvesting of living humans though complex **super conductive magnetic satellites systems**, the *Star Wars System* but even worse the micro-net scavenger system which can tap into all security systems to read them and also to robotize humans with programmed thought matter linked to computers or one or more humans who "stabilize" the robotic human until computers will work alone with a Tesla or satellite or moon base receiver. This is the cause of the school-yard killings and is the method for complete overthrow of our constitutional government by the Chinese, especially through Sony industries.

Every political official, judge and jury can be controlled, but the children of the West are especially at stake.

Some matter lives only a week or so when extracted, but some people of a high spiritual nature have matter that can be tortured to submit and can live seven years or so.

All churches, spiritual centers and psychics are targeted for the regenerative capability of their higher matter for the Neurochip human mind-net machine by competing companies.

Implanting civilians, military and agency personnel with Tesla satellite or local receivers targets them for harvesting.

Bill Clinton has authorized full tagging of all Americans. (Author)

Neurochip Human Robotics Control REPORT

August 19, 2000 Neurochip Human Robotics Control New Orleans REVIEW

On the south side of Penn Square Mall in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, I met an Asian man who said he wanted all of his factory workers to be on "heaven frequency". What this means is neurochip human robotics control and that the energy fields of all religious leaders and spiritual persons are digitally mapped to create a type of computer broadcast so that people feel happy at the work place. Another Asian man introduced himself to me at the Charles DeGaulle Airport in Paris, France and offered me a huge grant to work for communist China. I refused. In Belize, Central America, an Asian man actually tried to buy me. There was a large yacht in the water and he was linked to former Nazis from World War II. A man named Heinz visited at Ms. Kenny's Downtown Guest House in Belize City and stated that he was a former Nazi who had fled to Australia after World War II.

(A famous healer and her husband) of Boulder, Colorado were two Nazis whom I knew personally. (The husband) was a prisoner of war who turned in other Nazi officers in a trade for his freedom. (The healer) worked with a Doctor Brothly in Germany and delivered babies for experimental research in the death camps during the war. In Hawaii, I met a man aged in his late 80's and who said he was Bavarian. While we were sitting at the small mall in Waikiki near the fountain, he repeatedly touched my face and said, "You are ours". I had a condo in Waikiki and an old man with Parkinson's disease wheeled a paralyzed woman in a wheelchair to sit near me on the roof, poolside. Another man from Chicago whose name was Nick (with a Polish last name) told me the old man was Adolf Hitler and that Adolf had pulled out his own teeth and staged his death. The man did appear to be Adolf Hitler.

Last summer I saw (two relatives) trailed by some of the people who trailed me in Chihuahua, Mexico, Mexico City, Montreal, Oklahoma City and here in New Orleans. One of the men was large, over 6' tall with a short beard and he usually played the accordion, violin or other instrument and would pretend to be a street player. In Montreal this man would always play the same song "Killing me Softly" and I assumed he was working with Asians because it is a typical maneuver to replay certain songs. For example when I went into any Radio Shack store in Waikiki to buy computer parts the song "Unchained Melody" (the theme song to the movie Ghost) would play. Many years ago I used to take my children to hotels for private time and to have access to a spa and room service for a treat. The last time I took (one child) to the Waterford Marriott in Oklahoma City we watched the movie Ghost and the song "Unchained Melody" was in the

movie. I began to weep because I knew *then* they were going to kill my son. Who are “they”? ---**NASA links with Russian Intelligence which are allowed to torture Americans to death for practice.**

(a) admitted to me that he was working with internationals and that my children, my friends and I would all die. Robotics, bio-med and psychic research is for NASA’s and mixed military purposes. Anyone is open season for the bastards who have corporate links to NASA or have military grants. This type of torture can stop anyone from eating, drinking, defecating and urinating by the super conductive magnetic weapons.

I pray that your children do not suffer as mine have. My (relative) died in extreme physical agony. People such as the satanic Dr. (l) of UC Berkeley do mind control of family members. (o) of NASA admitted that NASA is doing worldwide computer mind control broadcasts. NASA should be abolished. Many of the researchers seek out their victims so as to have sex with them. I have been violated by several researchers on videotape and they wish to cover it up by killing my children, my friends and me.

Sometimes the truth is stranger than fiction and history does repeat itself. The bio-med firm which market’s medicine for psychosis attention deficit disorder and impotence have been given the *right* to hit the entire US with illness programs to destroy American health. It was reported in the New Orleans newspaper that adolescent fertility is down 60%. This statistic *is not* due to the use of condoms. Prozac and other anti-psychotic medications are treating 1/3 of the United States population.

Unless the U.S. gets off the “Gravy Train” from private pay usage of sky weapons, then none of us will live.
(The author)

To Military Intelligence, New Orleans REPORT

August 25, 2000 To Military Intelligence New Orleans

REVIEW

TO: Subcommittees on military intelligence/
Space program oversights and
Intelligence agency oversights

RE: Human rights violations and
Constitutional Abridgement

I, (the author), have lost friends, family, all properties, the ability to work, reputation and now health because I was used against my will for many years in mind control projects, space studies in the reactions of normal humans in astronaut altered magnetic forcefields, life-after-death studies, longevity and sex studies, etc.

During Mardi Gras (March 2000 in New Orleans) three men who claimed to be agents named Matt, Scott (who wore a Navy Seal necklace) and Paul manhandled me while a Japanese woman injected my thigh with deadly microbes. I went to Mexico and tanked up on antibiotics but I haven’t recovered and have been in a New Orleans hospital with a hepatitis picture, abscessed liver, heart damage and blood count disturbances.

These men should be court martialed for attempting to murder a U.S. citizen so as to cover up prior assaults, and the Japanese “nurse” should be arrested. The germ warfare “experiments” and usage by corporations with government grants on NASA links for private hits is apparent, and the movie industry links with sex/snuff/torture footage of even infants have reached a level of satanic obsession by the perpetrators.

Anyone in the USA who does not try to protect my civil rights does not deserve to have a home, health, job, family, spouse or even life. I was sky tortured for these past weeks since they gave the microbe injection and had hemolytic anemia and was unable to eat or drink to recover, so now I am critically ill in the hospital. My friend (d) was with the three men when they said they were from the “Federal Bureau of Intoxication” and indicated they were there to protect us from the torture brigade.

The NASA, Russian, Eastern and Western Europeans links (including Interfax/KGB) are allowed to torture to death any American in experiments or for private hits. The sky equipment with thermo-nuclear magnetic forcefield alteration is excruciating and they can tear up or sell up any single (or all) body organs, encourage microbe growth, etc. Why should American military and agency people not be expected to protect Americans instead of assault them? If anyone in the USA can be sexually assaulted, tortured by *Star Wars* equipment and by NASA machines until dead, then President Clinton, the agencies and the congress and senate must be seen as failing to protect constituents and be charged with assisting in the death of the U.S. Constitution and with the overthrow of the United States. Get off your lazy asses to save America, fellows, or move to Russia or China with your like minds.

The side effects of the positive or negative G-forces on part or all of one's body/mind (as described in the recent news articles regarding the new protective astronaut space suits) are experienced by the NASA research victims and are compounded by bounced lights off of Mars, the Moon, Saturn and added to the deadly soup producing anemia, belly rupture, enlargement, impotence, and depression in victims.

Somebody in America must let the American Psychiatric Association know that pharmaceutical firms invest in Space Studies to produce illnesses so as to market cures. American children cannot learn the basics or pass standard tests and also the divorce/suicide rates are high. We cannot survive as a country unless everyone acts to stop this equipment usage on Americans. Act now! (The author)

New York Times: The Effects of G-Forces on Humans NEWS

**August 26, 2000 The Effects of G-Forces on Humans
News Articles with comments NEWS**

The news article from the New York Times (8-22-00) is attached regarding the effects of G-forces on humans. Please know that the machinery that simulates G-forces can pull all the blood from your head, heart and feet or they can pull the plasma out of your flesh. Your brain, liver and intestines can be ruptured by the magnetic super conductive bombardment. The Canadians interface all foreign governments, as do the Sony film people. As long as there is one point of entry for the destruction of American individuals or families there is no hope for freedom.

The movie Ghost Busters was based on the stealing of human souls to put into containers which have magnetic forcefields such as North/North rather than North/South. The spectrograph imagery of human souls led to NASA's desire to trap the souls into what (o) (of NASA) understood from the communist inspired "channeled" book The Keys of Enoch. (He) worshipped the concepts within this book. The contamination of human spirit and souls and the usage of them apart from their natural human owners has led to the most satanic research ever done. My friend Dr. (LA) worked in the original Rhine Laboratory, Duke University ESP studies in which he saw how astronauts were put in altered force fields, which killed their bodies, but which contained their souls, which remained visible on spectrograph film. My (in-law) had a friend whose name was Jim who used to do screenplays for Leave it to Beaver and other television shows, but Jim also did a film, which he showed me, of human spectro-graph energy field removal.

If you put a human in a North/North or South/South force field rather than the natural force field, which is like the Earth (North/South) you create a deadly force field but you also can steal people's souls. Whether you believe me or not I have been involved with NASA research and the disturbance of the human energy field is the destruction of the human psyche and will mean the end of all civilization.

All digital heart monitors can be overridden remotely and anyone

can be killed without reason because the present US Administration worships digital technology. Clinton wants a lap top in every child's lap even though it has been known for 30 years that people can be entrained to die by mind control or by digital linkage to a Tesla type system which can stop the heart of every person who sits in front of a computer or a television. In Japan 700 school children had grand mal seizures requiring hospitalization during a test run of this technology and many died. More insidiously, autistic children are created by the entrainment capabilities of the digital mind-control systems linked with every modern television or computer.

EFFECTS ON THE BODY

When pulling out of a turn or a dive, G forces push from the head to the feet. These positive G's overwhelm the heart's ability to pump oxygenated blood to the brain.

DECREASED PERFORMANCE

At 9 G's a pilot can barely move. The 10-pound head weighs 90 pounds, breathing becomes difficult and communicating nearly impossible.

EYESIGHT

Eyesight fails first. Eye-level blood pressure decreases quickly. Vision dims until complete vision loss or blackout occurs.

BRAIN

If high G's are not reduced immediately, G-induced loss of consciousness occurs. Total incapacitation lasts 12 to 20 seconds when the plane is flying by itself. Then it takes up to 2 or 3 minutes for the pilot to regain total control.

NECK

Many pilots report acute neck pain at high G's.

ARMS AND LEGS

Pain is common when blood pools in the arms and feet.

THE NEW YORK TIMES SCIENCE TUESDAY, AUGUST 22, 2000

I sound a warning: America has *no control* over these systems and all children and pregnant women should not be near a computer or television set unless the government of the US takes a stand to protect them against the possibility of mass annihilation. Need I say more? In Matamoros, Mexico, I met a man who was trying to sell a type of surge protector or shield against such assault but is it not better to make television and computers within the US which *cannot kill our young*?

We are at the threshold of total annihilation of our young or else a war against the telecommunications people who sell such dreadful products and this war will be life or death for America, as you know it. So, take your position.

(The author)

Article on G-Forces

By WARREN E. LEARY

WASHINGTON, Aug. 21 — When pushing a modern jet fighter through its paces, being in a tight squeeze can be a good thing.

Many of today's military aircraft accelerate so quickly and turn so rapidly that they meet or exceed the physical limits of their pilots. And a new generation of higher-performance jets soon to join air forces around the world promises to worsen the problem, making it even harder for the human component of these weapon systems to keep up with the mechanical.

The human body, for all its extraordinary capabilities, is just not made to take 6, 8 or 12 times the normal force of gravity. And its responses to this assault, from impaired vision to loss of consciousness, can prove fatal if they occur in the air.

Researchers working with the world's leading air forces are trying to develop better countermeasures to the gravitational acceleration, or so-called G forces, that can knock out a pilot within seconds

of a tight turn at high speed. These acceleration or deceleration forces, expressed as multiples of gravity, or G's, force blood from the upper part of the body — including the brain — to the legs and feet, and also impair breathing.

If a force of 4 to 6 G's is sustained for more than a few seconds, blood pressure in the head drops rapidly, starving the brain and initially impairing vision. Under these conditions, pilots first experience loss of color vision, or gray-out, then narrowing tunnel vision followed by blackout. Tests show that blackouts can last 15 to 20 seconds, and it can take a pilot another 30 seconds to a couple of minutes to recover from an episode of this gravity-induced loss of consciousness, termed G-LOC. In a battle or when flying low to the ground, such episodes can be fatal.

The rate at which acceleration increases also plays a critical role in tolerating the effects of G forces. If "G-onset" is gradual, the pilot will notice early symptoms, like impaired vision, and can break off a dangerous maneuver or take countermeasures. But many fighters today are so quick that they can accelerate to 12 G's in less than a second, preventing pilots from sensing any warning signs before blackout.

The groundwork for countering these gravitational forces was laid during World War II, when researchers found that the downward rush of blood could be alleviated with special pants that applied pressure to the abdomen and legs to keep blood in the head and upper body.

August 27, 2000 New Orleans MEDICAL UPDATE
TO: FBI Wyoming
POLICE: Louisiana
Charity Hospital, Administration, New Orleans
FROM: (The author), --- St. Claude Ave. #E, New Orleans, LA 70116

Medical Condition of (the author):

Over a week ago, I went to Charity Hospital in New Orleans with dehydration, vomiting and having a heart attack. I had been fainting and was unable to hold down food or water. Before I arrived (or shortly after) in the E.R. I.C.U., someone identifying themselves as (u1 and u2) called the hospital to ask them to put me in a mental ward. They also said I had killed five people and chain-smoked and was a hopeless alcoholic and to ignore my physical illness. I was moved to University's heart telemetry ward the next day. The admitting nurse asked if I was in a "cult" and was openly hostile to me. A doctor in the hall said "u1" had called about me. Later that night I could not sleep because of the loud arguing of the medical staff at the desk, so I went to ask them to quiet down. As I opened my door and walked into the hall, one male resident said, "If (the author) killed five people and is a drunken chain-smoker, I say let's give her a lethal injection here and save the government money. Hey, we ought to do that to all the drunks expecting free medical care and clean up the system".

I walked halfway towards the group and protested tearfully, but retreated in fear they were serious. Later a black female nurse came to check my blood pressure and I told her that guilty parties were hounding me and that I was being trailed to remove my testimony as a witness and was being discredited by thieves and murderers. She went out to the front desk and clobbered someone and they went to fisticuffs so security officers were called. A defensive doctor later asked if I were "hearing voices" but my roommate Mrs. King said she had heard it, too (the conversations).

During Mardi Gras 2000, while I was in a crowd, a Japanese woman whom I did not know assaulted me by injecting a needle into my leg without warning. I developed a bubbly infection on the site and later took antibiotics but then began to develop hepatitis symptoms and went into near renal shutdown by the time I was admitted to Charity. I have never been a drug user and I limit alcohol intake. The hospital did not do an infectious disease work-up, although I requested one.

In Oklahoma City officer Martinez arrested a hired killer on my front porch and I was nearly killed by a knife wielding man on my porch in Norman, Oklahoma. I have reason to believe the needle assault caused me to have a heart, liver and kidney function problem and that the ones who called Charity were trying to take my life. I had notified no one but my roommate of the hospitalization.

I have applied for social security disability because I cannot function in the workplace until my heart function and epilepsy are under control, then I hope to go the rehab to re-enter the work force. My medicine costs \$250.00 a month and I have no income. The phone calls prejudiced the staff against me so they did not even make follow-up clinic appointments for my heart problem.

Once I was having chest pains and a seizure "aura" sitting in my hotel lobby and two *private* detectives dragged me outside the hotel to an off-duty cop who was paid to book me as public drunk. The hotel manager protested the arrest angrily and a witness who argued with the cop was arrested for interfering with the arrest but was released on bond. I was *refused* a breathalyzer, urine or blood test although I *begged* for one. The private investigators that dragged me from the hotel refused to give their names or show any official I.D. to me or to witnesses who protested the arrest.

The continued harassment is to discredit me as a witness. (u1 and u2) had me arrested by the Sheriff in Oklahoma for "waving a gun, on drugs, alcohol and threatening suicide". I was put into Griffin Memorial Hospital for three weeks and a discharged without a diagnosis and without any Rx for medication. The Sheriff found no weapon, and four drug/ETOH scans showed nothing in my blood or urine. I have never had a positive alcohol or drug test.

(u1 and e) are suspects in a Wyoming murder and fear my testimony. Please investigate.

(The author)

NEWS/MESSAGES/REPORTS: September- December 2000

SEPTEMBER 2000

Medical Condition of Author REPORT September

Estimated date September, 2000

To (FW): Disability Determinations
PO Box 5916, Metairie, LA 70009

And

Miss (M) (589-4791 ext 4781): S.S.I. Supplemental
330 N. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, LA 70119

And

Ms. (TJ) (589-479 ext 4801)
Main Social Security Office

MEDICAL UPDATE of Author

(fax 1-8000-477-8362) (phone: 838-5515)

I was hospitalized at Charity and University for heart problems recently and today had a renal clinic appointment at Charity with Dr. Westervelt who told me I have terminal polycystic renal disease and may need dialysis. He also said I had a high risk for a brain aneurism and to come to the hospital if I had a headache. He ordered aldactone 25 mg T.I.D. and for me to return to renal clinic in one month for blood and 24 hours urine tests and he ordered hepatic studies referral to the G.I. clinic in a month.

I have feet swelling, leg swelling, back (flank) pain and chest pain on exertion. My resting blood pressure was about 157/97 without exertion. I will keep the October 3 appointment with Dr. Cohen. I hope you can help me since I must live on hand-outs from friends at this point. Thank you.

(The author) PS I was diagnosed with sarcoidosis in Montreal.

Computer Psychology Broadcasts NEWS

September 1, 2000 Computer Psychology Broadcasts New Orleans NEWS

Computer psychology broadcasts; interactive surveillance and robotics of humans' equipment similar to the scene in the movie Enemy of the State are destroying America. Selected high intensity sites produce real life suicides such as those depicted in the movie The Virgin Suicides. The suicide victims (which they are) tend to have a cover reason for the suicide as an attempt to make sense in their own minds to find order in their lives and deaths. Movies such as Ed TV and the Jim Carrey movie about living inside a 24 hour movie studio where everyone was an actor but himself, were examples as is the TV show Big Brother of attempts to desensitize people to the complete loss of privacy, and the acceptance of robotics mind control systems linked to the equipment. Many people who are about 20 years old have been in the system from birth (to death) and the ones who do not commit suicide and/or murders exhibit dull minds, amoral tendencies, lack of creativity and they enjoy seeing others raped, robbed, mutilated and murdered. The Atari type games such as the ones where one person murders another (even the Pac-men devour each other) train this generation to devour others for personal gain or pleasure.

For over 20 years my children and I have been in such force fields but every year the intensity has increased and people are able to buy-in to the program which is interactive communicative surveillance and torture. The super conductive/magnetic capabilities of the equipment allow subscribers to throw victims across the room but when the machine hones in to a body part the damage and pain to organs (including sexual) is excruciating. Remember the scene in the movie Enemy of the State where the National Security Agency looked inside a woman's handbag. They can also look inside your heart, uterus, and testicles and enlarge the picture from the size of a dime to the size of a planetarium screen even while you are having sex. The market for lock-in devices increased when 4-dimensional images could be created of a person within the laboratories and from the equipment, which allowed the victim to be observed while having sex, the observers would lie inside the image and have an orgasm with the victim. If the victim is young, beautiful and spiritual then old men and women who are dried-up get more than orgasms; they get healthier and appear younger and more attractive. **This has led to a kind of sex trade, which was disguised as Virtual Reality Sex.** The problem is that the victim begins to look like the old codgers waiting to get-off or get young and healthy. Morphogenic field theorists and others believed that spiritual matter could be transferred back and forth over the *Star Wars* type system. Longevity researchers, sex therapists, pharmaceutical companies and computer robotics companies all wanted a piece of the action. The eventual result of pornography addiction including the use of this technology is kinky sex and "snuff" for the ultimate

thrill since it is satanic and bi-sexuals are allowed to use it. The promotion of pedophilia, homosexuality, bestiality and sadomasochism so as to thrill the pay-for-feel clients who need an ever bigger excitement to satiate their satanic urges to violate the innocent produces countless murder/suicides, train track deaths and induced adolescent homosexuality leading to despair and producing schoolyard shootings, etc.

Half of all American school children cannot even take standardized tests now and almost everyone is on Ritalin, Prozac, Viagra, Depakot or they use illegal drugs to alleviate the symptoms of the death of personal beingness. People feel cut off from God and indeed it is hell which man has created and will destroy us all. When your body is locked into a telecommunications link with a fat, ugly person then you can starve yourself but believe it or not, you will grow fatter. The spiritual matter of their foul beingness turns into body mass on you, which is their mold shape. There is a mold of spiritual qualities that tends to affect a person's physical appearance. These people want yours and you get theirs. The Canadian movie The Hanging Tree was about a suicidal adolescent introduced to homosexuality and showed a typical case of an obese teenager in despair due to being used for his youth and vitality.

There are many aspects relating to the newer physics, which apply to the explanation of such strange phenomena involved in the creation of mirages and the transference of beauty and health from one to another, *but* the essential component is **high-tech vampirism and cannibalism**. Sometimes the operators of the equipment become attracted to the victims and seek them out physically to have sex with them. NASA's affiliates in such despicable research meshed in with the *Star Wars* and War Powers Act (which excuses such violation of human rights) have been allowed to enter people's homes and take body samples. The victims are often given UFO cover memories. Some of the bio-med technicians who enter steal jewelry and money because the victims are unconscious and are often terminated for life after death studies. Movies such as Magnolia and Being John Malkovich were taken from the mind-taps of the victims. Thoughts print-out in picture and words whenever the equipment zooms in for sex or death which often is done by the equipment stopping the person's heart, but also the victims may be given microbes and drugs after special squads enter the sky-weapon stunned victim's home and then they are often supplied with digitalized handwritten suicide notes and "cult" books are placed around the house. Many of the victims die by a slow entrainment, which makes it more difficult to wake up every day until finally the person cannot wake up at all, becomes comatose and then dies without apparent cause.

President Clinton must be held accountable for the destruction of American civilization. (The author)

Bio-Med Experiments and NASA NEWS

September 7, 2000 Bio-Med Experiments and NASA New Orleans NEWS

NASA has nothing to do with outer space but has everything to do with the threat of annihilation of all humans on the Earth. The moonwalk was faked; it never happened. Just look at the photographs through a photographer's eye---the photographs are faked.

Enough plutonium has been spilled onto the Earth in rusting canisters to create nuclear winter and the anti-matter powered vessels are even more deadly. **NASA's chief enterprises are in psychic studies, mind control studies and life-after-death research.**

Millions of people have been tortured to death by NASA affiliates to extract spirit and soul matter for use in a type of computer. **The so-called neuro-chip computer is composed of human brain and eye matter** taken from living victims who are given cover memories of UFO abductions. There was never a Roswell, New Mexico alien landing. It was staged and the beings were humans deformed in abnormal magnetic forcefields. The metal of the ship, which was said to not originate from earth, is mined in Siberia.

Bio-med experiments and altered magnetic force field experiments done over whole towns produce deformities, mass illnesses, impotence, psychosis, autism, SIDs, divorces suicides, homicides etc.

NASA works with pharmacological firms who desire to create illness and market treatments. NASA also works with enemy governments for the destruction of American minds and bodies. Many retired and active military are on the payroll and allow any man, woman and child to be used in mind control experiments, body deforming experiments and experiments in tracking the minds of people who are being murdered by the experiments. The movie industry through Sony affiliates and others are allowed to use military interactive surveillance to observe people who are being tortured to death and film it for movie ideas and for the sex/snuff film trade.

Anyone of you who has headaches, confusion, change of dreams or no dreams, sudden change in libido, smells unusual odors, has sudden onset of hand tremors, who feels exhausted, has pets who behave abnormally and children who are

precociously sexual and/or become seriously depressed or fly into rages, who lose short term memory and fall asleep in the day with no apparent reason...be aware that you and your family could be in a test site. Often around the homes of the test victims, gardens do not do well and ant farms may flourish. The crop circles are done by the sky weapons as are the designs attributed to aliens in Peru. There were never any aliens from outer space and the space agency is a threat to continued human existence.

The violation of human rights that President Clinton has allowed to expand through the space and military alliance is beyond any evil that men could imagine. The monied interests for the creation of disease and the sex/snuff movie trade linked with NASA and the Air Force are enough reason to cut off all funding.

Any responsible citizen who prefers to think that shoveling tons of plutonium into the atmosphere for so-called space exploration is more valuable than protecting your children from child molesters within NASA affiliates who do sex research *on infants* (such as the Virginia McMartin pre-school experiments) should be hanged.

Many people in the MUFON and other groups prefer to think they were abducted by aliens instead of the awful truth—that the US military and NASA international affiliates allow any American to be operated on, tortured, mind controlled and killed for research. Send this to churches, your congressmen, etc. (The author)

To Tort Attorney of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals UPDATE

September 10, 2000 (?)New Orleans UPDATE

TO: Tort Attorney of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals and (PS), MD

This is a formal request for information regarding any lawsuits filed in my name or the names of my children listing you as defendants because there is a possibility that someone has forged my name on legal documents and collected money on a fraudulent class action lawsuit in my name (or former names) using my stolen certified birth certificate, social security card and other identification while leaving me indigent. If monetary awards were collected, they should pay for my past and present medical expenses.

I am currently suing (Pro Se) the attorneys I had hired to investigate my complaints (of malpractice) and for refusing to conduct a proper investigation and for failure to represent me. The case is cleared for Trial by Jury (the Motion to Dismiss was denied). You may reach me at (phone) or by fax (--). I appreciate your help. (The author)

Human Rights Abuses LETTERS 1-2

September 13, 2000 Human Rights Abuses LETTER

Unless human rights abuses are addressed as they occur, they will continue and expand. In Montreal when I was there a man filed suit against the country because he was one of a group of children who were moved to a hospital where orphans were routinely taken to the operating room to remove their brains for comparative studies. He had escaped. During the Quebec ice storm, I was laid up with a broken leg, but read about 70 children from a Canadian Indian reservation who were collected during one night for research. In Oklahoma my family, friends and I were falsely reported to be part of David Koresh's Waco, Texas compound AND then we were tortured by sky equipment. My friend (g) and my (relative) and my common law husband (a) are dead as a result and the rest of us are maimed.

Electronic "surveillance" is interactive torture that is mind control which can also kill and see any organ in your body like an MRI but worse. The Star Wars System is linked to this surveillance and military torture experts have practiced on us and continue to do so. We are all innocent and you may be the next practice victim.

Remember the holocaust? No, see this one. (The author)

September 18, 2000 Human Rights Abuses Continued

New Orleans NEWS

The United States is under siege by corporations, which are allowed to do robotics research on civilians according to many experts in the field whom I have met over the years. (Witnesses f) and (d), numerous others and I have experienced torture through a system of mind-control, which utilized the Star Wars interactive surveillance system, and satellite directed computerized dream scenarios. (f) reported being given dreams of (a relative's) horrible murder and "a perfect world" dream of what (the relative's) family would be like today if she were still alive. (d) and I have been tortured with images of loved ones being tortured and murdered, of which some are now dead and some alive. All last week I was tortured with computer images of two big men forcing their way into our apartment to kill us. One week ago a man tried to enter our door while I was alone, three feet from the door, sitting and reading aloud. The man had unlocked the courtyard gate and both front door locks, but I had an internal padlock, which he pushed against to force the door. I called (d) (who was at work) and 911. (Three nights ago I got up in the middle of the night to again find the door unlocked but the padlock had held it from being opened. (d) was asleep in the front room and I sleep in a back bedroom). The apartment complex has an outside metal locked gate but I was afraid to exit my door to open it for the police during the 911 call and so I called the landlady. *Yesterday the apartment complex manager was found dead and rotting two apartments down. The apartments are not numbered or lettered outside the individual doors.*

The usage of computer psychology combined with real life murders is associated with Sony film groups and others.

Years ago I was working with a screenwriter on a script when he abandoned the project to write Freddie Krueger the Dreamer. The concept for The Dreamer has to do with people's frightening dreams becoming reality. (f), (d) and I have been outspoken against the use of unwilling research subjects for groups such as Sony's film link with Space Studies International and NASA and against all computer psychology such as that taught by my old associate Dr. (l) of UC-Berkeley. Dr. (l) was given his own telescope and he bounces lights from planets onto ignorant people's heads and combines mind control computer generated images and sounds upon unsuspecting victims to replace memories or create robots out of humans.

The mind control researchers can produce pain in one part of a victim's body to anchor in a command or memory into body-mind much like Neuro Linguistic Programming, which is a mind control system. This in turn can produce heart attacks, blocked colons, strokes and internal bleeding because the computer operators are often illiterate as to the physical sciences (in particular). We have met people in many places but especially in Oklahoma were reports to us of computer generated sex or murder dreams at the same time every night or morning (usually early morning).

The robotics industry is now exploring ways to create "perfect" employees, "Stepford Wives" and male sex slaves.

The ability to lock four or five people's brain imagery and body sensations into a victim's sensory, visual and auditory perceptions has created a sex pay-for-feel and pay-for-view market since such researchers are allowed to choose their victims and use them through the equipment, but also enter their homes to take bio-med samples.

The danger to society must be addressed internationally as a human rights issue. The cover memories are often of UFO abduction but often people just become psychotic, physically ill, homicidal/suicidal and invariably depressed or on Prozac. The fact that anyone with a laptop linkage can watch anyone have sex and participate in sex acts by neuro-links should bring alarm to every husband, wife, father and mother. *The industry is not curtailed because the US military and NASA affiliates are allowed the freedom to do as they please with any of us.* We have been followed in several countries by full movie crews but have never been paid for the use of our images in film because if they are linked with Space Studies International then they are allowed to create sex-snuff footage of children without being arrested.

Write to your congressman and churches to stop this and if you doubt it ask (o) of NASA who live in Virginia Beach, Virginia or reach him through the American Society of Dowzers in Vermont, phone number: --- If you think it won't happen to you, maybe it already has and *you are in "A Perfect World" dream.* (The author)

September 27, 2000 Nuclear Ignition Factory at Livermore New Orleans NEWS

Yesterday in the September 26th New York Times news article *A Great Hope for Physics Falls on Hard Times* revealed that the founding physicist E. Michael Campbell was *not* a Ph.D. from Princeton University at all and that the project at the Nuclear Ignition Factory at Livermore, California would cost many billions more of taxpayer money than previously expected. **The project works with a series of beaming rays which converge on a target to create nuclear meltdown.** Similar projects use the concept to assault men, women and children to lobotomize their frontal lobes and can burn holes in your skin, clothing, or eyes by a computer directed device off satellites or even off buildings, trucks or through hotel walls. The victims of this research often have a part of their brains hit to produce rage, somnolence, confusion and blindness. Private “security” hit firms can cause political candidates to weep, fall down, turn red in the face and/or shake like persons with Parkinson’s’ disease.

The beams used to be coarser and visible at night when they started experimenting on me and others years ago. The beams sliced open my lip and internal organs when I was in Berkeley, California, and the device was paired with a super conductive machine capable of lifting humans or cars off the ground magnetically. The tormenters, a Chinese and Japanese group affiliated with movie applications, later assaulted a policeman who answered my 911 call that night with the weaponry, causing him to fly up and hit his neck on a cement porch, possibly killing or paralyzing him. I was stunned and kidnapped in Belmopan, Belize, Central America and placed in a locked room where the coarser rays began to attempt intersection on my head and body. I kept moving all night to avoid the visible beams. In the daylight I could not see the beams, but felt them hit my spine, head, uterus, guts, etc. I eventually escaped.

The finer equipment can turn your face black and crusty as though necrotic or create burn spots like speckles small or large on your body. Since it is magnetic, it can pull your penis or breasts up and out or down and the researchers do that for humor. They pair brain segment destruction with mind control computer generated images of other people they have forced to do suicides, or show murder images or sex/snuff images.

Pairing such equipment with Psychic Studies/Life-after-death and Human Robotics research has caused countless divorces, suicides and unexplained deaths, but also the schoolyard shootings (two here in New Orleans yesterday). Dogs can be provoked by the equipment to attack their own owners or joggers, so when dog-bite numbers go up, figure you are in a target site. When I briefly moved to Norman, Oklahoma over a year ago, the local postmen had a record of only 2 dog bites over three years earlier, but in one month, 16 serious dog bites were recorded after I moved there. I believe it was due to my prior association with NASA, military and agency persons associated with the mind-control/torture research/applications who refused to let me out of the project despite my ill health and even after they had tortured my (relative) to death, and friend (g) to death.

NASA affiliates back in the 1950’s wanted to blow up part of the moon as a military exercise (according to the New York Times) and most “scientists” are poorly educated and senile (like “o” who was sent out to check us out in Oklahoma) or else they are drug addicts and Satanists like Dr. (l) of UC Berkeley who developed an infatuation with me at one point. I have been robbed, raped, beaten and arrested by people associated with such projects or with the government, military/political cover-up. The bio-med aspects have spread diseases internationally which are activated by certain NASA bounce planetary “beams” (according to Dr. “l”). Anyone is open season. They even do sexual stimulation on infants in cribs with these sky weapons and they castrate boys and men or lobotomize them to “reduce crime” in black populations. Fight this before it hits your family. Of course, most families used in the studies fall apart and the children are on Ritalin and Prozac and mom is on Depakot and dad is on Viagra (for conditions resulting from the “research” or applications). Early Parkinson’s is a symptom, the appearance of Tourettes Syndrome is a symptom, autism and all manner of mental illness and physical illness such as chronic viral syndromes are as well.

President Clinton allows such equipment because he and Hillary can use it against political opponents for private pay to the corporations with fat government projects. The New York Times also reported last year that enough plutonium to put us in nuclear winter (should a misfire occur) went up into space with just *one* launch). Now, anti-matter is even more deadly since (according to JB of NASA) three ounces can destroy the state of Texas. We are on the threshold of the death of all privacy, health, and civilization if not all our lives. In the event of nuclear winter, plans to exterminate most of the earth’s population has been made to reduce chaos. Why not stop all NASA launches until a *real* nuclear safety conference may be held by scientists who are not on the payroll?

Tell your congressmen, Churches and friends.

(The author)

September 28, 2000 Subliminals, Hyperbliminals, Retrobliminals New Orleans NEWS

Across America millions of men, women and children are bombarded by competing computer mind-control systems through digital machines (such as computers and television) but also through steady sky-based NASA corporation links used for societal manipulation, political control, for “advertising” products/politicians and creating mental/physical illness so as to sell “cures”.

There are no government regulations to protect children from subliminals, hyper-bliminals, retro-bliminals or scalar assault, let alone from on-line sex or the promotion of television/video game violence or perverted sex. Such destruction of homes, churches, decent values and most of all---the digital destruction of the minds of America’s young have brought us the school shootings and other violent adult bombings and murders, drug addictions and alcoholism which block the pain of the victim’s psyches being destroyed.

Man is not digital---no matter what Bill Gates says. Dream manipulation is allowed over vast populations to program people through NASA/military technology to become ill, commit suicide or murder, or to be passive soul-dead automatons for the political or financial purpose of others. Dreams are the stuff which heals the body, mind and soul and if the human sleep cycle is destroyed---madness and illness result.

So-called computer psychologists think they are gods to design society for their employers and often are linked to enemy government for the overthrow of American society. The complete loss of freedom to sleep without being bombarded by NASA-linked corporations is in place with Clinton’s approval.

I met a couple in Central America who said their names were Peter and Robyn Lynch of New Mexico who said they owned a very large advertising firm linked with biological and digital mind control systems. They acknowledged following me there and quoted from one of my books. With us on the boat was a man I had met when he was infiltrating the Forest Park Monastery in Oklahoma City (the monastery later moved to Nebraska) to set up mind-control systems on the monks. (r) who worked (allegedly) for Michio Kushi’s macrobiotic firm was in my monastery in Guthrie, Oklahoma but also set up food terrorism in a convent in Kansas and elsewhere---I am sure of it (she bragged about it).

If churches and day care centers (such as the scandalous California Virginia McMartin pre-school experiment) are targets for torture experiments, then do not think anyone is safe from the moneyed interests. I have been tortured in ways too horrible to describe and my physical health hangs on by a thread because they have also stopped my heart several times for life-after-death psychic studies. But I will not shut-up for fear that the safety of the United States is abridged by the allowing of private corporations, our military and foreign governments to use its citizens through neuro-chip human robotics research without our consent or knowledge in most cases. If my civil rights have been removed, then you know all of yours are hanging in the balance.

This is not “conspiracy theory” crap. I have met dozens, nay, *hundreds* of students and faculty associated with Space Studies International mind control, bio-med research and psychic studies. I am one of their longest living subjects (most kill themselves, are killed such as the Heaven’s Gate subjects or are put into private research facilities as lunatics.

Please write your senators and notify all churches and human rights groups. (The author)

--- St. Claude Ave. #e, New Orleans, LA 70116 *cell phone: 405-*

September 29, 2000 Robotics Research "Matrix" Tortures New Orleans NEWS

--If they murder me---get this to Belize and Britain Intelligence.

Time before last on my visit to San Pedro, Belize, C.A. an American who identified himself as a Ph.D. psychologist over the Navy underwater station and over dozens of head shrinks for mind control initiated a conversation with me at Fido's Restaurant while a Belizean/British agent with a facial scar watched. I went to the lady's room and this man must have then put the date rape drug in my drink. He raped me in my hotel room. He admitted to daily illegal drug use while working for the USA and said he was plagiarizing his victim's papers and putting his daughter (a soon-to-be Ph.D.) as co-author. I want him charged and convicted. He said his name was Jack. He had multiple heart surgeries with chest and leg scars, around belly, a bald head with a greasy Charlie Manson ponytail on his neck. He told me he was divorced because his wife ran off with his doctor. This man was probably in his late 50's and white and when I confronted him the next morning he left even his bar bill on my hotel bill, as he left while I went to the bathroom. He is a criminal---please investigate because I fear he works with other drug addicts and rapists on the psychic studies/sex studies perversities of NASA affiliates and American military ass-holes.

In addition, In Belize City a Canadian woman at the Belview Hotel who said her name was Vernel pushed her way to my table and said she was in Belize on a "reconnaissance mission". She insisted on joining us for lunch but I demurred. She worked for the same despotic people who torture others mentally, sexually and physically to death like Heinz the German (a World War II Nazi who during the war turned Australian) who tried to drug me and put me on a boat to Cuba. He stayed at Ms. Kenny's Chinese Guest House in Belize City.

A World War II era German-speaking boat captain and a younger Aussie man struck up a rather hostile conversation with me soon after I rejected Heinz at Ms. Denny's and indicated they were angry with me. When I went to San Pedro I was followed and tortured by an Aussie in his 30's named Steve who afterwards wanted to kiss me.

Here in New Orleans an Australian older couple initiated a conversation with me at the Empress Hotel that shocked me because they acknowledged they knew I was a psychic research subject that they were to interview and observe. Two Aussie younger men who work in Robotics research have approached me since then. I have met many Germans and Australians who are linked with Russian and Chinese/Japanese systems and corporations involving mind control/sky weapon torture and longevity bio-med research.

The American/NASA torture is bad, but combining it with overlapping "matrix" tortures makes it impossible for me or others to live in peace due to the constant physical torture and induced "dream-scape" nightly destruction of sleep cycle needed for physical recovery and mental balance. Distortion of my face and body is done by the high-tech weapons so that my left hand is partly paralyzed with a melted thumb joint and since the Asians believe the will to fight is at one's navel or uterus, they attack and swell up my belly and antilex my artificially enlarged uterus. They partially ruptured both kidneys, liver, bile duct and my brain until I have seizures, go blind, faint, etc. Every morning at 3:00 AM, the Europeans start up on me worse and sometimes it is 24 hour a day constant assault.

(f) in Maine, (d) in New Orleans and others are witnesses to such tortures. I ask people who recognize the symptoms in themselves to fight for freedom for all from such harvesting of souls, spirits and bodies for such foul beasts of industry and war.

(The author)

October 7, 2000 “National Security” Equipment used to Terminate NEWS ALERT

Bill Clinton’s adversary in Arkansas who is fighting for Bill’s disbarment from the practice of law was set up last week by a private-pay off-duty federal agent who set the innocent man up for an indecent exposure charge after pulling him over on the highway. The same thugs stun gunned me at my hotel in Oklahoma City and pulled me into the parking lot to a private-pay dirty cop and had me arrested for public drunk. I was denied a blood/urine/breath alcohol or drug test. Later, the dirty district attorney (in Oklahoma City) sent his friend (a short, triple Ph.D. man who works for police and for federal government) to try to set me up for prostitution charges as a favor to Clinton to silence me.

“National Security” equipment is used to terminate all witnesses to Bill Clinton’s links to organized crime. The reason Bill Clinton pushed to stop Columbian drug trade was so the Chinese opium market would expand for his god-less buddies. One of the ex-CIA bosses had to “disappear” because he opposed to putting Chinese-made digital receivers in every CIA man, military man and eventually every child in America through an immunization gun. Clinton’s wife is also on the Chinese payroll. Fight as if your life depends upon it—it does.

The digital receivers can pick up a suicide or murder mind control broadcast but also can be set on “detonate” to kill the marked persons. The Clintons must be stopped to save the United States. I have met many people on the “inside” and I was initially targeted because Hillary thought I had been one of Bill’s former paramours. They hire from three different “private security” hit firms to destroy witnesses. (This information was even in Time and Newsweek Magazines).

Any American who has disturbed sleep patterns, trouble waking up without Ritalin, depressed without Depakot or Prozac, can’t have sex without Viagra, et cetera---realize that **huge broadcasts are allowed over America** to create diseased states of mind and body for pharmacological/computer propaganda systems. Bill Clinton’s military/NASA sickos get monetary perks from the corporations, which are destroying the minds and bodies of American youth. This is the most evil regime the United States has ever had. Help me and others to legally stop Gore from continuing the same.

(The author)

Sex-Snuff-Suicide: Hits for Hire UPDATE

October 9, 2000 Sex-Snuff-Suicide: Hits for Hire New Orleans UPDATE

To: (f): (Pointed at moi...) Today a full film crew was here. In today’s newspaper, it was said that the movie director James Cameron worked with NASA on film projects. Do you remember that I reported I saw him with his film crew at the Iguana Pool Bar at Cote De Neige Mall in Montreal? He was filming me in Montreal using the NASA facial distortion magnetic force field alteration equipment. The Dark Angel TV series is based upon the “experiments” linked with NASA. Film studios in Canada are linked with NASA funding from Russia, China, and Japan.

My (relative) died from their sex-snuff-suicide patrol. My leg was melted down in Montreal when I offered to meet the X-Files people at the Iguana Bar. In Mazatlan, Mexico, I met an American agent named Claude (aka Carlos) who was told to seduce me on video. He fell for me and opened a web site under “Mrs. Jim Write” for me to contact him. (He called himself Mr. Wright).

Americans often form working relationships with Sony film/NASA people for private or political purposes, *but today I became convinced that hit-for-hire and sex-snuff “suicide” footage is the money maker for NASA-linked corporations.*

Keep the faith. (The author)

“Target Practice” on U.S. Military/Civilians NEWS

October 13, 2000 “Target Practice” on U.S. Military/Civilians NEWS DESK n

(I was given information by CIA, military prosecutors and others to back up these statements).

The United States is the only nation on the Earth which kills its own military and civilians for target practice. The US uses suicide broadcasts over universities, high schools and even daycare centers to experiment with altered magnetic force field alteration (NASA), psychological torture and even melt-down of part of peoples’ brains, internal organs and bones (the victims are then called “spumonied people”) and “energy field magnetic removal” (aka soul and spirit destruction).

The Waco, Texas massacre was a military practice and I am listed as being a member of the Waco Seventh Day Adventists (according to the *Daily Oklahoman* newspaper). Every night and day, I, my friends and our children are tortured. Torture from the sky is no picnic. (The author)

October 16, 2000 Psychosis, School Shootings and Suicides LETTER TO BILL CLINTON

Half of American schoolchildren cannot pass standardized tests and are on anti-psychotic medicines or Ritalin (as are millions of adults); the US military in Hawaii has to send half its recruits back due to psychosis; school shootings abound and suicide rates in certain US target sites (such as Bible-belt Oklahoma) are the highest in the world since you came into office. Divorces, murders and psychotic depression in America can be traced to the military/NASA mind control experiments you allow to be broadcast over whole cities. I personally know NASA/UC Berkeley scientists to back up this statement.

Destruction of American civilization with Asian violent video games is allowed as “free trade” by you, and your immoral wife even kissed the lesbian Ellen Degeneres here in New Orleans at a “Gay” rally. You both even took your own daughter to a queer stage play on her 16th birthday. Shame on you! What good is a strong economy with a draft-dodging immoral president and queer first lady encouraging young people to be perverts?

Why are so many men coming home from the Gulf sick and crazy yet denied decent medical care? You try to cover up the germ warfare and torture experiments used to create “robo-cops”. I was used for military experiments and am seriously ill with a damaged heart, damaged kidneys and liver and seizures but I can’t get decent medical care because only minimal care is offered to the poor. Your administration has made your Asian financial backers rich and destroyed American civil rights and health in the process. Go out of office in disgrace; you are representative of the archetypical lying lawyer. Did you hear that NASA scientists use lawyers in tests instead of lab rats now? There are just some things you can’t get a lab rat to do.

I wrote you several years ago about the experiments done on my family and friends and you did nothing. Now my (relative) and a friend of mine are dead from the torture. Justice may only be found when you are in hell but I hope you change your ways and go out of office with some good deeds rather than what has been covered up thus far. I hope your daughter never suffers as my daughter did before death.

Please consider yourself able to change your wicked ways and then I will thank you. (The author)

“Habituation” Sonar Stimulus on Babies NEWS

October 21, 2000 “Habituation” Sonar Stimulus on Babies NEWS

Recently a German study involving “Habituation” sonar stimulus training upon unborn babies was reported in the news. Babies were tortured to ignore a stimulus so it was presumed they could “learn” in utero (i.e. mind control of unborn babies). Anyone who is assaulted with electronic or other painful “stimuli” has to shut down awareness of danger in the environment but may become autistic, catatonic, psychotic, and suicide or pick one of the images/sounds and model it. This could mean that rap songs lyrics played over the MTV stations produce murderers, rapists, etc. Televisions, car radios and the whole Earth echo the electronic bombardment though the bodies of all living matter---producing chaos in the minds of inhabitants. Children born of mothers who watch MTV (for example) were found 20 years ago to have a high rate of autism.

Currently the United States Government with NASA and University bio-med/computer psychologists torture whole countries and countless American subjects (without their consent) with the creation of disease broadcasts, germ warfare and are often funded by drug companies selling treatments for created illnesses and also by robotics companies and movie companies allowed to film the tortures through the *Star Wars* invasive “electronic interactive surveillance” which is deadly to all life forms. Political control, control of judges and juries, and private corporation espionage and assassinations are allowed.

The US military base in Hawaii had to return half of its recruits due to overt psychosis and put the rest of the men on light duty and quit sending them to psychiatrists so as to cover the crisis. The international sky warfare and profit motive are mixed with the desire for glamour and pornography empire- building by the movie-linked Sony and other conglomerates allowed to use the equipment. Even unborn babies are given electronic sexual stimulation.

The future of all human kind depends upon the destruction of invasive surveillance/destruction/ mind-control systems. Whole towns in America have become disabled, suicidal and cancerous from the research and application of such “treatments”. Paranoia can be induced over an entire religious group or town by the broadcasting of murder scenarios into the sleeping bodies of youth (such as in Palestine) so as to create a war.

The combining of sexual and painful imagery/electronic body stimulation is based on the writings of satanic Alistair Crowley who inspired several killers such as Wayne Gacy. Computer psychology professors such as UC Berkeley’s Dr.

(I) are aficionados of the satanic occult writers and use electronic variants of voodoo and sorcery (such as radionics) and are allowed to torture people to death to spectrograph film their souls leaving their bodies and even pull the souls magnetically into containers for soul torture or transfer to people or animals by magnetic force. This torture research has gone so far as to see how early babies can be forced to have an orgasm *while dying*.

I personally know Dr. (I) and have met many of the researchers because I am a long-term survivor of torture, although I am quite ill from it. I pray to stay alive long enough to see such torturers pulled into international account for human rights violations. I am fortunate to know the cause of my anguish but most people commit suicide, die by the machines of "unknown causes" or are on anti-psychotics and blame their families or bosses for their distress.

Autisms, SIDS, shaken baby syndrome, deformities, sexual perversity, suicides, murders, divorces and untold despair in millions of Americans are due to these monsters of research. Please fight this by writing your churches, senators and the White House to outlaw such tortures. (The author)

Oklahoma LETTER To Bill Clinton

October 23, 2000 Open Letter To Bill Clinton Dear Bill:

When I was in Mexico just before Christmas last year, Russians and Mexicans who wanted to pull me into unmarked cars hounded me. I fought the criminals and went to the Mexico City airport where I was searched. The head of airport security--- a man named Miguel (Michael) insisted I play with his penis before he would release me from the Mafiosi. He was with a Caucasian male.

The use of white females for agency pleasure or humor must stop. But also, the agencies must look into the sky weapons as torture instruments used against innocents.

I am still tortured by sky machines and recently the doorman of my apartment complex was murdered (--- St. Claude Ave. Apartments, New Orleans, LA). The murderers took his keys and attempted to open my door that same evening (but I had an internal padlock). I am afraid that anyone used by the US military/agency Psi-Op research against their wills will die unless Mr. Freeh of the FBI intervenes.

Mr. Freeh, please help me, (d) and (f) of Maine before these criminals are allowed to kill us. (The author)

NOVEMBER 2000

Medical Condition of Author LETTERS from (d) November

Added to missing text: November 10, 2000 LETTER TO: Wyoming FBI, Cheyenne Police

Attn: Brent Rone Tempest, Oklahoma

RE: Author

FR: (d) (St. Claude, New Orleans)

My cell phone is not working so I write this fax because (the author) is frightened that (e) will kill his own (relative) to prevent (relative) from giving true testimony regarding the summer of 1995 with (a) in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Please protect this (relative). He loved his mother very much and only great personal fear or a hostage situation would keep him from telling the truth.

I also heard (e) threaten both (author) and (relative's) life if she testified against (e). This threat occurred in the Kansas City, MO Police station, early 1996 when (author) and I went in to report a murder.

(Author) is bedridden and very ill right now and her MRI has shown severe brain damage, so I write this at her request and from what I have personally seen. (d)

*I have heard that (e) has moved to Colorado. His (other relative's) phone # is 303---- (Name and spouse)

November 10, 2000 OPEN LETTER typed 1 page from (d)

(Author) has asked that I write this letter. (Author) had an MRI today at University Hospital for her epilepsy and she is too weak to walk.

US military experiments with NASA have nearly caused her death and the experiments upon humans within the US are for the financial profit of NASA affiliates and persons with military grants. The District Attorney of Oklahoma County, Bob Macy, sent a man (who was about 5 feet tall) to (author). The man began speaking German and then stuck his tongue in her mouth and asked her to take a room with him at the Marriott Hotel in Oklahoma City, NW Highway, in an effort to frame her as a prostitute. The D.A. Macy was working with Bill Clinton's hit squad because (Author) was listed as a former paramour.

Another man in Oklahoma City who followed us in a long white Rolls Royce (he was tall, big man with a cowboy hat) was hired by Hillary and Bill Clinton to destroy (author) because of the false arrest of (author) at the Marriott Hotel, Oklahoma City, in 1997.

Many people are willing to cover up for top-level malfeasance but it has become a nightmare that military equipment and lower level persons (such as Bob Macy) should be used against legitimate witnesses against the Democratic Party.

I ask for a full investigation by the Senate and by George W. Bush. I ask for assistance from President Elect Bush and by the CIA.

(Author) is being killed by the military equipment ordered by Hillary and Bill Clinton and she asks that the Republicans to look into the matter.

Signed (Author) (typed by "d")

Witnesses: "d" (phone); "f" (phone)

NOTE: (Author) was almost assassinated in San Cristobal de las Casas in Chiapas, Mexico and a police report was filed. (d) and (f) were both witnesses.

(Handwritten): (Author) is former wife of HI, reporter.

Please send to John Brandenburge and Enoch Needham; Reporters. Desperate

November 13, 2000 OPEN LETTER handwritten for (Author) by (d) 1 page

(k's) (of C---, California) father was a CIA man in Lebanon. (k) speaks several languages and has taught Arabic.

(k) wanted to marry (a) and she wept when (e) chose (q) (a Lebanese national) over her charms.

(k) was involved in a plot to kill (d) for (d's) money and the CIA is trying to cover this up as a favor to (k's) father.

The CIA is using national security equipment to torture us now. Please investigate, I am dead serious. If you need to ask questions, ask (Author's) CIA friends and Ron Howard, Pensacola, Florida, or Rone Brent Tempest, Pensacola, Florida (whose father was ----). (Author) written at (Author's) request by (d)

2nd Letter:

(Child's) death may occur because of International terrorists which are, despite what the Wyoming Police believe, involved with (ee1's) expertise.

That (Author's) is hanging onto life by a thread and no matter whatever you think or suppose you know, (the Author) is dying for America and she asks any decent person to stand up for her and her children. Written for (Author) by (d).

November 16, 2000 Re: Mai Lai Massacre and "Friendly Fire" OPEN LETTER

Richard Dirbis, the Mai Lai Massacre trial prosecutor told me that one half of the US casualties in Vietnam were friendly fire because the men went mad from the experiments used to create killing machines out of the military. These experiments included irradiating the men's brains in effect, to lobotomize them. Dirbis said that all of the Mai Lai Massacre men returned with I.Q.'s of 60 or less. Dirbis told me that Lt. Calley is now working in a convenience store and is severely retarded.

The US Government has allowed millions of civilians, military persons, agents and their families to die untimely deaths. This massacre has been greater than that of the Jews in the Nazi death camps. Bill Clinton refused to sign the Whistle Blower Protection law because he is paid by the Asian backers of the equipment (both portable and sky), which can kill people on the street or in their homes. Usually the victim is said to have committed suicide because the Asians enjoy seeing people tortured to the point of suicide and they film it for snuff films.

In Canada, as advertised on cable TV, videos are for sale of people held onto train tracks by super conductive magnetic force until they are run over, just as was my friend, (g) (in Logan County, Oklahoma, 1996).

I am critically ill and the US military is hitting me through the sky weapons in the head, heart and internal organs. If the Star wars System is used against Americans then the system should be abolished. If I die soon, know that it is due to Bill Clinton's orders because I stood up against his usage of assault equipment on American military and civilians. I am quite weak and ill and in extreme pain because I cannot get even medical care or a lawyer in the face of military assault.

The military experiments on American civilians and others have created scores of autistic children, deformities and untimely deaths. I ask the Senate and Congress to intervene on my behalf as a witness against the most immoral President we have had to date---Bill Clinton. That the agencies and military are willing to do his bidding (and his whore Hillary Clinton), for a favor is allowed but that they break international law against *torture* is ignored.

Please intervene before all witnesses are murdered (The author) New Orleans, LA

US Military destroying Military Population and Civilians LETTERS

November 22, 2000 OPEN LETTER

As long as Bill Clinton allows the US military to destroy its own civilian and military population there is no hope for America to survive as a super power.

Bill Clinton's forces are destroying (d), (the author) and (f). A nation divided against itself cannot stand. If any person who speaks the truth is put into a death sleep (as were the men and women of Heaven's Gate) for experimentation or as political dissidents then there is no hope on Earth.

All people of conscience should standup against this but most are on the payroll of the telecommunication equipment experts. It has reached a point where we as Americans must realize we have already been overthrown by those who work with the telecommunication instruments.

To stand by and do nothing to defend innocent ones being destroyed is to be more than cowardly. I pray to God for their destruction. (The author)

Send to: Daily Oklahoman Newspaper, forward to: Frosty Troy/John Brandenburg/Enoch Needham

(f), (d) and I are all being put into a death sleep.

(Hand written): Please send to Senator Inhofe and Clinton. I am ill physically as they used equipment to hurt Cheney and Jim McDougal; they do me as a witness. (The author)

November 23, 2000 OPEN LETTER

Illiterate military recruits are allowed to torture to death the most gifted, intelligent and beautiful people of any country for target practice. A CIA man told me that it was called "Turkey Shoot" that they were required to kill an innocent target as part of their training. I have been involved with many CIA people but now the military has even removed my heart medication Norvase from the pharmacy computer system so that I cannot get refills. I am asking George W. Bush, Jr. to intervene because I am implicated with Bill Clinton as a paramour.

If the US military and CIA turn against innocent American civilians for political purposes and are aligned with Palestinians and Asian governments, then America will fold upon itself. The Democratic Party is on the payola of pharmaceutical interests, which create diseases so as to market cures.

NASA linked corporations with military intelligence usually kill their victims just before or on holidays so that they may go home to their families. The victims are bio-med or mind control subjects.

If no one fights this, then we are all victims as was my poor, dear, dead (relative) from Hoffman Roche and other pharmaceutical firms including the robotics firms.

The Asian idea is to make everyone a "good worker" in the work place by robotosizing them. If we don't fight this, then we all lose. I ask the Republicans to intervene on my behalf. (The author)

Send to: Senator Inhofe; President Clinton; George W. Bush; International Press

Private Corporations with NASA Links NEWS

November 25, 2000 Private Corporations with NASA Links NEWS RELEASE

Private industries including robotics firms, neuro-chip human computer firms, movie industries and bio-med firms are allowed open access to all Americans to use as they will because of the NASA links and military contracts.

Bill Clinton allows private security firms to murder witnesses as he recently attempted to do with William Cheney. These firms are allowed to use military and NSA high tech sky weapons against *anyone*.

Unless NASA is removed from the private sector and the public be told that we are in effect a police state, then no one is safe. The government has blocked my telephone and mail even though I am critically ill because I am a witness to the tortures allowed under Bill Clinton's leadership. If I die, know it is with Bill Clinton's order.

Interpol, Interfax and the KGB are allowed military surveillance time and they do private assassinations. (f, (d) and I narrowly escaped an Interpol assassination led by (k) in the town of San Cristobal de las Casas, Chiapas, Mexico, The Dallas, Texas CIA recruitment office Carlos ordered my termination because I gave the CIA recruitment card to the *Daily Oklahoman* newspaper and reported harassment.

Please have the Republicans look into this and get (a relative) to Oklahoma City so I might see him before I die. (There is family resistance) because their son is a murderer and Bill Clinton's private security firm paid off my lawyers in Oklahoma City so that I couldn't fight for my own (relative). I am fighting for Americans and I ask decent Americans to realize that if I do not have civil rights then neither do they. I was assaulted by American military Intelligence officers and injected with a needle here in New Orleans, Louisiana. I am ill as a result. I ask for a full inquiry, preferably before I drop dead. I am worried sick about (f) because she was being put into the death sleep by the sky weapons. Please check on her (address: Maine) (The author)

Military Technology/Torture Practice NEWS

November 27, 2000 Military Technology/Torture Practice NEWSLETTER

In yesterday's newspaper, an article reported that the US military uses "computer simulated assault with high speed electrons instead of traditional weapons". The double-speak must stop---these computers are like the ones stolen at Los Alamos and are linked to space stations, satellites, navy underwater stations and huge telescopes. I met an American man named Jack on San Pedro, Belize, Central America who was over the mind control experts. The device can kill a portion of one's brain or heart with precision and enters even through concrete.

Military trainees use American men, women and children for practice. The device can do sexual and mental torture, lobotomies and heart attacks on anyone on Earth. Private bio-med/robotics corporations buy time on the equipment and anyone with wealth can have a laptop to kill or torture anyone else. Many of the operatives and all of the mind control "experts" like UC Berkeley's Dr. (l) are life-long satanic drug addicts. (They hire their own kind).

Military torture practice was and is done on friends, my family and me. I now have epilepsy and heart damage. They can radioactively split any element in one's body or room---cutting off oxygen. They combine the torture research with microbes and are allowed to break into your home at any time after inducing the death sleep through sky weapon brain assault to infect, rape, rob and murder you.

This technology can castrate men and dissolve female sexual organs and do abortions. The results include poor school test scores, psychotic children on Ritalin and Prozac, deformities, SIDS, suicides, school shootings, and (it was reported in the news) one half of all military recruits are discharged within a year for overt psychosis. Old folks, babies and pets are all used. Please investigate (The author)

November 28, 2000 TO: FBI and Police, Cheyenne, WY REVIEW

FROM: (The author) /--- St. Claude Ave, New Orleans, LA 70116 cell: 405--

I suspect that (a's) death was associated with an identity scam for internationals with a transfer of financial assets to fund terrorism of persons selected for identity removal.

Dr. (l) did computer astrology based on birth certificate information. He did one on me. I was suspicious because of the fact he required birth certificate information that my identity may be used for a foreigner. (k), his ex-lover offered to give me a different identity after I was listed as part of Waco, Texas---I refused. She mentioned the Covenant House had a person working with them for identity exchange. (w) said he had a person in the California Drives License Bureau who could give me another identity---I refused. I had a hospital birth certificate and a 1950's style mimeographed birth certificate and two newer style certified birth certificates removed from Oklahoma and Cheyenne. I know (b) took one of them after she moved out of our house in Guthrie, Oklahoma. She also took my resume, copies of my nursing license and other identity papers.

Somebody has done business and banking in my name and probably in the name of (d). I suspect that the identity removal aspect is why someone sent hired killers to (d's) house in Oklahoma City. (Arresting officer: Martinez). (e) researched the fact that three states do not require social security numbers on driver's license. The use of ID's for foreign persons combined with the transfer of assets scams must have something to do with (a's) disappearance. Someone removed my social security card in Cheyenne. Please investigate whether guilty parties are using my IDs, (d's) ID or (a's).

In Norman, Oklahoma, someone changed the front door locks on my house last year and used my fax machine. I had the fax hopelessly jammed before they used it and they straightened it out. I called the locksmith but did not report it to police because I feared someone was going to sign my house over to themselves. (e) researched that a quit claim deed can be filed ten years after someone signed it. (my father) asked (d) if "she was drugged when she signed her property to (e)". I fear for her safety and mine. The *obsession* that (e) and (relative) have to put me in mental hospitals is a cover for their plans to murder (d) for her 160 acres in Colorado. There was a notary at Oklahoma Hospice named (--) whom I had fired from her job who may have been willing to notarize for (e).

(a) and (g) both warned me that I was going to be killed. See if (q) a Lebanese national is using my ID. Unless you check (b's) downloaded computer files you probably will not find out the extent of this scam.

Thank you, (The author)

December 23, 2000 OPEN LETTER to Amnesty International

TO: Amnesty International
 President Elect Bush and Clinton
 International Press

Military Intelligence and NASA corporate affiliates use *Star Wars* equipment to dissolve the brains and spines or other body parts of civilians for robotics research. They are allowed to do so despite international laws against torture, because America has no decent leaders.

Millions of people suffer from these beasts who often are backed by pharmaceutical firms and robotic firms. The sales of medicines such as Depakot, Prozac, Ritalin and Viagra are enormous because of the destruction of American minds and bodies by these monsters. The murdering of victims by the monsters is often slow and marked by depression, neurological problems, loss of mental acuity and physiologic decay of the victims.

I have been severely wounded neurologically (documented by MRE and EEG) and have a damaged heart, yet they continue. I have been hunted and assaulted sexually and physically by men of the military, NASA and special projects. My children, sister and friends are all attacked. The physical and mental pain was so terrible that my (relative) and friend (g) died. Now the torturers are destroying the brain and spine of my friend in Maine (f) and her children.

The destruction of brain and sexual organs is combined with computer psychology programs. Many victims get Parkinson's or Tourettes syndromes or become lunatics or Alzheimer patients. The destruction can be broadcast over whole countries of people.

President Clinton, I asked you to intervene five years ago to stop American military and NASA corporate affiliates from torturing us. Since then they have murdered my (relative) and friend (g) and my remaining children are going down. You failed me and failed *all* American families.

I ask in this Christmas season that all decent persons turn against such evil and prosecute the perpetrators on the world stage. (The author)

"Free" Computers (Trojan Horse) REPORT

December 23, 2000 "Free" Computers (Trojan Horse) OPEN LETTER

Americans who allow their school children to have free computers are prey to the telecommunications experts. Tell me this...why do Asian firms allow free computers for schools and Ford Motor Companies? Even though you don't understand the technology, please realize that your children are in danger.

I have seen the effects of such telecommunication destruction of the human body, mind, spirit and soul. I ask for all sentient persons to come to the forefront in this unannounced war. This is partially a civil war that we must fight for the children of American in any way we can but we must be willing to face the truth to do so. The truth is most horrible. *That our own legislators let American families die.* NASA is controlled by Asian concerns and has decided that 90 % of the US population must die. You can check out my connections with the CIA or with (JB) and (o) of NASA, but I am telling you that if I die, I die with a voice for you and your children.

May you be courageous in this hellish truth; America is without a leader and will continue to be so, that we are all to be dissolved by the mind control people who are allowed to send broadcasts from the Moon. NASA is intimately involved in the political overthrow of the United States. Destroy NASA.

Pray that all decent families survive and (like the prayer of St. Paul) that all persons be given what they deserve.
Sayonara (The author)

December 26, 2000 Le Meridian Business Center New Orleans LETTER

Two black people stared at me with hostility when I went down for soup last night. Blacks on the sky weapons target Whitey and are more racist.

(f's) baby is hit constantly. The weapons kill brain matter. I have lost much of my frontal lobes and left hemisphere according to tests done here in New Orleans (MRI, EEG).

Please stop illegal assaults. If I die, blame Dr. (NK), (k) and Dr. (l) who do private hits but also work for military and agencies. Protect (f's) children. (The author)

December 28, 2000 Le Meridian Business Center LETTER

OPEN LETTER TO: White House (Clinton and Bush)
Senate Subcommittee on Intelligence Oversight and US Military

Why do you continue to allow Special Projects idiots to torture (f) and her family in Maine, (d) and me when I am already critically ill?

You have failed America to not protect civilians from such mistreatment. If I die from this, my blood is on your hands and I will haunt you. (The author)

December 30, 2000 Propaganda Subliminals OPEN LETTER TO: Presidents Clinton and Elect-Bush

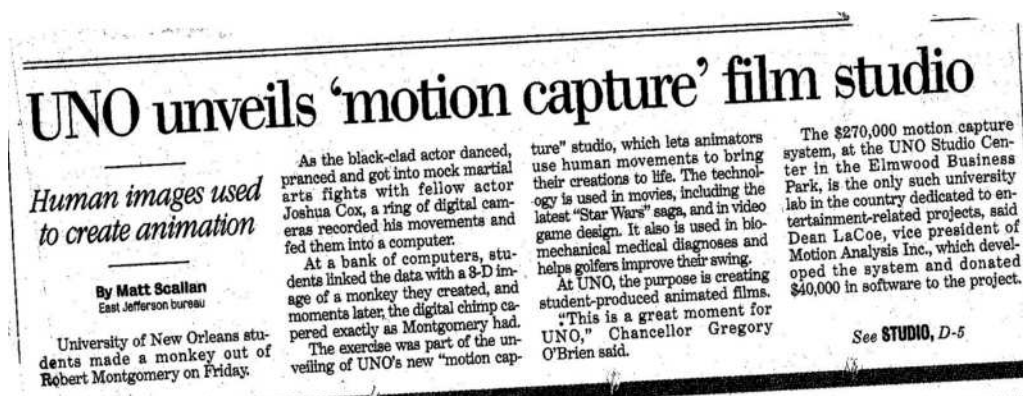
It is well known in technology circles that televisions and computers can be used for propaganda subliminals and otherwise to create a political outcome. The NASA, Interpol and Space Studies linkages with Sony film groups have been my nemesis, but also *yours*. The Middle Eastern mystic Indris Shah once wrote a story in which a woman took a snake into her house to nurse it back to health. When the woman was bitten the snake said "You knew I was a snake before you took me in" (later that was translated into a song). The snake is Asian linkages with American technology---you know the implication. You cannot do business with a snake without being bitten.

Americans are being devoured. That the children have lost intellect is recorded by the fact that half of all schoolchildren are not allowed to take standardized tests because they are unable to pass the required standardized scores. Unless America quits hitting other country's children and *its own children* the United States will not survive with any intellect.

I ask the President, the Attorney General and international human rights people to stop the Asian funded studies into "human consciousness" which are covers for the destruction of human spirit, mind, body and soul. I ask them for the destruction of robotics firms and firms associated with NASA affiliates such as Sony.

You may dismiss me as an underling, but I cry to you as a beggar before a king to save my people, the children of the world, and if you dismiss me as a lunatic than I pray for heaven to come to the aid of all those families which suffer as mine has or will suffer in the future to defend them against you.

I do not ask you for help for myself, I ask you to help (f's) family and all the other families who struggle against such deplorable destruction by such forces. If you do not act to protect them, then I will pray to heaven for your destruction. (The author)



NSA Digital Recreations
REPORT

December 2000 (estimated)

On the NSA surveillance and in movies, anyone's image can be the image of another. All digital voice, handwriting and even *thought* images can be translated to digital and recreated as another person or animal.

"matrix" mind control of images, scenes or voices can be recorded as real videos whether real or fake or imagination and projected. Scary, huh? (The author)

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: January – April 2001

JANUARY 2001

Radiation Dumps on the Earth LETTERS January

January 4, 2001 OPEN LETTER TO: Clinton and Bush

Please stop NASA launches until the level of radiation dumps on Earth and sea are evaluated. When the canisters erode, we will be in nuclear winter. Killing off millions of poor folk and elderly is not the way to prepare for nuclear winter. You liars know that spending only ½ of the Medicare and welfare budgets was due to mass genocide, not due to work programs and the natural death of old folks. Shame on you.

If the US military is allowed to kill Americans, then whom do they defend? Incompetents are in charge of NASA and military intelligence, and private corporations feed self-serving data into the system to make big bucks off of the suffering of billions of people.

Clinton, you are evil and have led America to ruin. You should go to prison for mass genocide. (The author)

January 8, 2001 OPEN LETTER

In the Chinese Art of War if an enemy kills his own men, then you do not have to fight a war. America has decided to kill its own civilians, control all courts and destroy all the judges who rule against the Asians who prey upon us.

I ask George Bush Jr. to intervene on my behalf because America will not stand without Constitutional Government. If anyone is allowed to sexually molest or kill American school children then it must be known---that is what happened to Jon Benet Ramsey. I ask her parents to contact me. My own children have been tortured in the same way. I am asking the Ramsey's to fight with me against this mighty beast. The future of American school children depends upon it.

I pray for the death of all those who work the National Security equipment for the destruction of American schoolchildren. (The author)

Space Studies International REPORT

January 15, 2001 Space Studies International OPEN LETTER TO: Presidents Clinton, Elect-Bush

Since NASA and Space Studies International are affiliated with enemy government based corporations and with human rights violations against international law why are they not destroyed? NASA wanted to blow up the moon in the 1950's to test nuclear equipment and has dumped more plutonium into the earth and sea than we will likely survive as the canisters erode. **Blowing up anti-matter powered space debris** causes a threat to the entire earth yet launches continue. Poor people and elderly cannot receive medical care because billions of dollars are spent *annually* on the destruction of humanity through NASA, Space Studies, International Psi-Ops, bio-med, computer psychology and robotics affiliates.

Military Intelligence is allowed to torture anyone on the earth to death, control courts and sexually molest and rob the victims (when the agents are linked with these programs). Why did Clinton not announce that America is under military rule and all people have lost their constitutional rights? I ask President Elect Bush to charge Bill Clinton with crimes against humanity (as he was an inept Commander in chief) with others on the world stage and send Clinton to prison. That private security firms are allowed to do Clinton's tortures, false imprisonments and murders for his financial and political gain (and Hillary's) is to make America worse than any third world country and on par with Nazi Germany.

Please have military and intelligence Review Committees members read this and act upon it before the world must act in unison against the illegal activities of the United States Government.

No agent, scientist or military man working in these fields should be allowed to work against US civilians through private corporations or any enemy government for personal gain during his employment with the US or afterwards for it is a threat to National security.

If you do not act on this, the angels of heaven will drag you both down in to the pits of an earthly hell.

(The author)

January 16, 2001 Nuclear Power Corporations NEWS TO: President Clinton/President -Elect Bush

Clinton's environmental scrambling to preserve wastelands against oil and gas industries is due to his and Hillary's allegiance to nuclear power corporations. When I was in Montreal, Canada, Hydro Quebec decided to sell nuclear power over the Tesla sky-links to Communist China. **When the sky-links cross, airplanes go down** and massive sickness erupts in the population below. The Tesla links are linked to fork-like devices set on mountains and satellites and under sea.

Clinton in his final hour struggles to open trade to every Asian country who seeks to kill us all because they believe in Nirvana rather than worrying about their morality on Earth. They believe that if they hurt someone else then they hurt themselves because "we are all one" is their theme song.

Clinton's allegiance to the nuclear power industry and his antipathy for Judeo-Christian values should show us that he is a man and his wife is a woman dedicated to Buddhism and Scientology which have nothing to do with the American Judeo-Christian morality which John Ashcroft represents. The outlawing of religions was done by the Chinese and Russians to destroy the souls of decent humans but is now in process in the U.S. To call every church a cult is to destroy the freedom of religion guaranteed by the US Constitution. That Asians and Russians are allowed to manipulate political outcomes and socioeconomic outcomes of the U.S. should put a chill in the heart of every decent American.

If a person can be stopped from taking a high level position because he is a Christian, can you deny that we are on par with Nazi Germany in the financial and religious persecution and termination of the Jews? I have been tortured to death and back for life-after-death research by NASA with scientist (o) standing in the wings. I prayed to God at that time for strength but now I ask Simon Wiesenthal to realize that history has repeated itself in America and elsewhere and that NASA and the nuclear power industries, computer psychologists and robotics people are involved with the Asian belief that "we are all one", "Nirvana is the melting pot", but also that "good is evil" and that they desire to put an Oriental computer in every child's lap which is a death device. Seven hundred children in Japan had grand mal seizures and many died while watching television during a test run of the deadly equipment inside the computers and TVs. This was reported in international news.

I ask all decent humans to fight for John Ashcroft and also to fight for the fact that if only a man who is God-less can be elected or positioned in high office, that the Jews, Christians and Muslims stand up with me. I have fought on many levels at great suffering because the International Space Agency linkage with Moscow said they would kill my children if I did not become their pawn. I pray for George Bush Junior and his family to hold on to human values with the likes of Ashcroft (God Bless him). (The author)

Assault to prevent testimony REPORT

January 22, 2001 OPEN LETTER

It feels like a death bombardment by the "clean up" men from Oklahoma and Texas. (The author's) room is magnetically boxed of oxygen exchange potential so gas heaters are turned off and the window is open.

Symptoms: Severe lethargy, headache, muscle pain, hair loss and sky weapon neurological shakes like Parkinson's. (The author) is afraid they will kill the man next door, too, to cover witnesses and put digitally faked "suicide" notes inside. NASA, the US military and agency "special operatives" must be planning to prevent our testimony to the Cheyenne, Wyoming police about the use of civilians in "experiments" which include the sex/torture/snuff filming of Waco and our alleged links, etc. (The author)/typed by (d)

Statement by (d):

Every morning and every time I get up from the couch I feel the muscles in my legs and ankles frozen and cramped. My vision is blurred and I also feel the lethargy, headaches and hair loss. Often just by walking around the house or in the back yard I recover quickly from the acute assault on the house.

January 23, 2001 Satellite Receivers and Assassination NEWS RELEASE

The nuclear regulatory agency has failed to protect Americans from the toxic effects of radioactive Americium found in smoke alarms. Especially if the alarms are satellite activated, they create a deadly atmosphere that can kill inhabitants and can be used for radioactive contrast viewing. If the smoke alarms are placed face-up toward the ceiling or attic, people in the room or house are safer. The reason for the sale of radioactive smoke alarms and radioactive long-life light bulbs and light fixtures (some have +/- signs) is for mass termination of people in the event of nuclear winter or war.

Computer and television screens are equipped to hypnotize and /or impulse kill the viewers. Children become ill, autistic, slow learners and often psychotic with prolonged exposure. Pregnant women who watch MTV were found to deliver a high rate of autistic children with increased deformities.

Devices are sold in underground markets that have satellite receivers guaranteed to kill the inhabitants of a house without 30 days. They are made with Americium from several smoke alarms with a receiver to a military killer impulse station. Portable street impulse beamer weapons are also sold.

Be aware that in this age of high-technology equipment, your life may be in danger due to the lack of government regulation of the dangerous usage of radioactive impulsers. (The author)

January 25, 2001 *Estimated Date* To President Elect Bush

Please intervene on my behalf to stop the military/NASA and agency usage of Americans for research and torture under the guise of "anti-terrorism" forces. For 20 years my family and friends have been mentally, physically, sexually and spiritually tortured as subjects.

I have never done a crime yet military and agency "special projects" people hound me. They murdered my (relative) and my friend (g) and torture my friends (d) and (f). Please call off the dogs. (The author)

Psi-Op Studies Links to Palestine LETTER

January 25, 2001 *estimated date* Links to Palestine TO: a Jewish Embassy and Washington FBI

I am beginning to believe that the Russian/Asian/Middle Eastern linkages to the space Psi-op studies are causing the Palestinians to act crazy like they did the dogs in the monastery and that the Interpol/Interfax/"private security" usage of Americium to control Judges/Juries/Cops/Retired Military or Intelligence is now to a crucial point. Many Berkeley type scientists are drug addicts on private pay. I met an American "Ron"---an MIT graduate with a black girlfriend and 2 black children in Belize City at Ms. Kenny's working for the bastards. He is a heroin addict like many needing extra cash. The Cuban linkage is *dirty* with Moscow/Canadian/Aussie links to China. These people are into mind control/money control/political overthrow. (The author)

FEBRUARY 2001

February 1, 2001 Statements by Witnesses UPDATE

TO: President Bush and John Ashcroft

The United States military and NASA have continued to torture me and my friends. The sky weapons have me vomiting all solid food, having seizures and chest pain.

Military "Intelligence" officers and NASA personnel have tortured us in person (in our homes in Oklahoma) and by interactive electronic "surveillance" for years and as a result I have had to file for disability as my (relative) did.

(f's) family has been tortured but lately more torture has been directed at me. I have huge hospital bills already. I have pneumonia.

This may be linked to the (a) murder investigation (in Cheyenne, Wyoming) to cover up his UFO movie links to space propaganda. Please stop the torture. (The author)

Also: last year 3 military men assaulted me with an anthrax injection here in New Orleans

Note from (d):

Just to report that at 6:30-PM yesterday I had to go to bed because I was unable to stay awake. Then every hour or the half hour (as it has been for the last week or so) I am jolted awake and a burn and sweat starts and lasts about 3-4 minutes before I pass out again. Last night at 1:30 AM I was awake and agitated unable to sleep so I was up reading until (the author) came downstairs about 5AM.

The force fields around (her) are different and much more debilitating. Within five minutes of her being in the living room, I felt a tightening in my chest and my breathing became labored. My entire body started a neurological shaking, my head was hurting in the front and felt like a crushing helmet around my head, the backs of my leg muscles and arms were aching in pain and I had to put down my book and soon became semi-conscious until she left the room around 6AM.

I went back to bed in great pain and just now woke up at 7:30 AM (d)

February 1, 2001 Statement by a Witness Report from (d) Letter from (d) to Mr. Collins/Senator Inhofe

Re: Your conversation with (the author) this morning:

1) My recollection in Hawaii was that while (the author) was diverted in a maneuver involving a new type of jet, I felt my heart constrict and beat slowly/irregularly. I kept saying to (her) I had to leave, I was *dying* and I kept backing away from where (she) was sitting. Finally (the author) and I walked away and that is when I found my ankles and feet *black* in color as if they were rotted and without oxygen. It was 30-40 minutes before they regained color.

2) In San Cristobal de Las Casas, all of us were locked into the hotel courtyard where two minivans with Texas tags were parked, and where (w) and two friends of (k) were sleeping. I went in to the courtyard and was refused a telephone--when I was refused permission to leave the hotel and use the phone across the street, one of the men in the courtyard produced a machine gun and I began screaming for help. (w), (k), her two friends and all other hotel guests including those from Texas did not "wake" to my screaming, did not open their doors or windows and only when local men from the street outside called to us and peeked through the door slot were we allowed to leave.

(w) appeared a few minutes later fully dressed and accompanied (f), (the author) and I to the police station where he signed the police report. Please call anytime for more information. (d)

Current Status of Author, (d) and (f) REPORTS

February 10, 2001 REPORT TO: President Bush/John Ashcroft

Since I received a telephone call after the Waco, Texas fiasco informing me that I was to be linked (falsely) with David Koresh, my friends and family have been harassed and tortured by military and agency persons by sky equipment and in person.

I had never been to Waco or met Koresh. Movie filmmakers have hunted us and I am left destitute, unable to receive medical care for lupus, heart injury, epilepsy, kidney tumor and severe torture syndrome.

Sony has links to NASA, US Government private security firms and hires international agents to do dirty work for the likes of Hillary Clinton (I was also accused of sleeping with Bill Clinton).

Please stop such illegalities and restore a constitutional government. (The author)

February 10, 2001 REPORT TO: President Bush/John Ashcroft/Senator Inchoff

(f) is being murdered because she is a witness to the “dirty tricks” done during the Bill Clinton administration. I ask that Ashcroft and President Bush investigate the civil rights abuses and that (f’s) family in Maine be taken off any terrorist list because that is an excuse for Tinker Air Force Base pedophiles to torture her children.

It is *inexcusable* that innocent American civilians should be tortured as much as (f’s) family and mine have been tortured and it should be an issue before the Senate Committee on Intelligence Oversight and that movie industries are allowed to use us at will for creating a “Survival” type series on American lives of the most optimal citizens as well. I ask you to investigate the civil rights abuses incurred against my family, (f’s) family and (d).

(d) and I met a man in Montreal who said that electronic transfer of assets was how they would fund Middle Eastern operations. Could this not be behind (a’s) death in Cheyenne, Wyoming? And could (d) be singled out to be killed for her assets? And could I be singled out to be killed for my assets? But beyond that if any American family can be tortured to death for private usage or because US Military Intelligence allows it then do we have national security?

If national security forces work against US civilians then what enemy do we have to face? We need some help here. We need Ashcroft to rule that our own government torture no civilian and that corporations linked with the federal government not be allowed to torture civilians to death in America. (The author)

February 11, 2001 REPORT TO: Investigators (---), Wyoming

I believe that (f) is being slowly murdered to cover the (w) money links and that there will be no witnesses in the (a) murder if investigators (you) do not move in haste.

We have had many links to NASA (i.e. “o” and JB) and to military intelligence and our lives are in danger by the US government agents who also work private security for both the Clintons but also for enemy corporations, which is evidenced by the Marriott Hotel arrest of (the author) and (d).

We are asking that John Ashcroft, President Bush and international agencies come to the aid of (f’s) family. Slow murder is done by sky-broadcast which causes one’s lungs to swell and infections to multiply. (f) was a translator for a quasi-military operation in Acteal, Chiapas, Mexico with (d) and me.

I ask that the backers behind the German (CB) be reviewed and that the backers of (w) and (k) be reviewed as enemies of the USA and that (f), (d) and I be given protection both from our own government and from others. (The author)

February 20, 2001 OPEN LETTER TO: President Bush/Attorney General Ashcroft

Please investigate the civil rights abuses done by military intelligence/agency special operatives and NASA corporations allowed to use military sky weapons to torture American families to death for profit, practice or personal vendettas.

Astronaut magnetic force field alterations with scalar, sonar, microwave and radioactive assault combined with digitally broadcast commands for robotics research and neuro-chip human computer research and application now is being done over military bases by the US and enemy governments locked in through the private NASA corporations.

The NASA/Sony link is used for the creation of a terrible “survivor” real life torture show using military surveillance equipment to monitor and alter innocent civilians’ sex lives and monitor the deforming effects of astronaut force fields, radiation sickness, brain dissolving, genetic mutations and then of course the “snuff” ending. At the time of “snuff” or before, they use spectrograph film to see the soul and spirit rise to destroy spiritual matter (“Ghost busting”) or draw it into another person magnetically with super conductive sky weapons (or portables) or into a container.

If people are tortured enough to “give up the ghost” but the victims’ bodies still are alive, then their eyes are dead-looking and they become unable to think and are depressed and/or full of rage. If the spiritual matter is of a young religious person of beauty and goodness, it is used on old, ugly, sick perverts to heal them and make them beautiful. But then the “researchers” (vampires) kill the victim so the soul and spirit will stick to another person’s body.

All I say is true and I am witness to the torture. Please outlaw it.

Sincerely, (The author) /--- Short St./ New Orleans, LA 70118

March 2, 2001 Statement by a Witness (f) REPORT

Dear (Investigator)/Cheyenne, Wyoming Re. (a) investigation.

Thank you again for your time several weeks ago. After having my name and phone number given to so many legal sources over the year—I was grateful for your call.

A few more things since we spoke:

(1) To clarify my association with (the author): After spending a year as an exchange student in Bolivia and Peru (in '89, '90) my immune system was severely depleted. Concerned about this and my children's health led me to research alternative medicine. First (I studied) diet/herbal medicine/macrobiotics and then on to (the author's) work of spiritual healing and homeopathy and the work of Rudolf Steiner.

(2) Re: the faxes concerning Mexico: They may seem somewhat disjointed—the fax from Comitán was written under extreme duress. My accompanying fax from Maine was written after I was attacked on the bus and I was severely affected for weeks afterwards.

(3) Perhaps most important: (the author) called me in late January/early February of this year (2001) to notify me of your visit to New Orleans to interview her. She was very excited about the possibility of seeing (her relative) after so many years. What concerns me most is that (w) called me for the first time in many months the very next day. Since my fax machine/phone and digital answering machine was an "indirect gift" from (w) and after many such "coincidences" I believe the machine is bugged by him or an associate. (Also, I became quite ill for a period of 36 hours (almost?) immediately after our phone conversation, February 9. *Could a voice be digitally reconstructed (here?)? Any that lead to possible discrepancies you may hear my testimonies?* *(difficult to transcribe from faint fax)**

I am very concerned about (the author's) health (and that of "d", myself, my husband and four young children). Please do everything in your jurisdiction—who are these people and why have they been able to do so much harm for so long.? Sincerely, (f)

Medical Update of Author REPORT

March 5, 2001 MEDICAL UPDATE

TO: Neurology Clinic, Social Services and University Hospital Billing Office

FROM: (The author) SS#/-- Short St. New Orleans, LA 70118 (phone)

I have been in the hospital twice in the last year and was billed for some attending physician consult fees, which I intend to pay. I need to know their names so I can see them on private pay and ask them to assess my condition for my yearlong pending social security disability claim. I have continued seizures and Dr. Pedro Arriega added Phenobarbital to the Dilantin. Dr. Barton thinks I have lupus and I have a mass on my right kidney. Dr. Arriega said I had Lupus lung changes on X-ray and gave me an antibiotic. I have left ventricular hypertrophy and a cold spot on my heart by Thallium scan and unstable angina. I have poor memory of numbers and see things mirrored or reversed and have narcoleptic spells, drop things, etc.

I intend to pay the remainder of the hospital bill when my claim is settled because I will get paid from 13 months ago retroactively and will be able to straighten the bill out.

I will be sending to the Social Service Department the form for them to hand to the attending neurologist who saw me and billed me in the hospital---please see if he is Dr. Steck and give him a copy of this letter, the form and a request for a private pay appointment. Thank you. I will pay him in full at his office. (The author)

Movie People Map Real Tragedies REPORT To Wyoming Investigators

March 7, 2001 Movie People Map Real Tragedies TO: (Investigators) in Wyoming

Many of the schoolyard shooting kids and the White House guard shooting suspects reported “walking in a dream”. Also, dream programming with *substitutes* in real-life digitally filmed scenes can be digitally broadcast onto designated victim’s heads to reprogram memories. Dr. (l) (boyfriend of “k” for 10 years) worked on digital mind control programs.

Movie people map *real* tragedies and can alter the images. They advertised tapes on Montreal cable of “Train track deaths, suicides and murders you will never see on TV”, (real events). The Montreal Gazette wrote an editorial against such trash. Movie people can exchange an actor in a digitally recorded event for their new style film extemporaneous real life event. Also, (w) had digital film, handwriting and voice programs. They want a *film* about (a). They stink to high heaven.

NEWS ARTICLE: “UNO unveils ‘motion capture’ film studio” Human images used to create animation.

By Matt Scallian/East Jefferson Bureau, New Orleans

COMMENT: --On the NSA surveillance and in movies, anyone’s image can be the image of another. All digital voice, handwriting and even *thought* images can be translated to digital and recreated in another person or animal. It is spooky because dream “matrix” mind control of images, scenes or voices can be recorded as real videos whether real or fake or imagination and projected. Scary, huh? (The author)

March 8, 2001 MEDICAL UPDATE TO: Bush/Ashcroft

Please stop military/NASA/Agency assault on me, (d) and my children. If it does not stop then I will go to the newspapers.

I have been tortured but denied social security, mail and telephone. I was approved in January but denied knowledge. If the United States covers up cases of civil rights abuses, then other countries will turn on the United States.

I am a stone wall. (The author)

School Children and Babies Broadcast with “Suicide” Programs NEWS

March 13, 2001 School Children and Babies are Broadcast NEWS TO: President Bush/AG Ashcroft

Golson of NASA and the heads of the military and Agency Intelligence should be fired for not protecting American civilians from international and domestic assault by those listed above and private affiliates. Soul and spirit removal after torturing victims (nearly or completely to death) is one area they are allowed to use civilian families.

Movie makers are allowed to magnetically remove spirit and soul matter from beautiful young, spiritual people to change the appearance of ugly, old or Asian actors. Bio-med corporation’s affiliates with NASA are allowed to take body samples and human energy field mass of unwilling subjects to use on sick persons.

Newborn babies, school children and even whole schools are broadcast with what NASA perceives is a “suicide” program. It is no wonder that schoolyard shootings occur. The suicide rate in Oklahoma is the highest in the nation because it is a target site but now even with the high rates of murder in Louisiana (due to the poverty and drug usage) it was recently reported that suicide rates in Louisiana have surpassed the murder rates.

Human robotics researchers and torture experts (for the KGB through Interfax and Interpol) are allowed to use the sky torture equipment and even kidnap American subjects for research. Lethargy, insanity, seizures, belly bloat are common symptoms. Brain damage occurs eventually in all subjects and Parkinson’s symptoms are common.

Mind control done through the system digitally broadcast upon homes and schools is similar to picking up a TV station with your brain locking-in so people who report it are considered mad. Most people under assault perceive it subliminally and do not see the images or hear the commands but follow them anyway. My (relative) is an example of a college freshman almost tortured to death by this equipment with a full awareness. He can see and hear the commands and images projected on him. (g) (who died on a train track in Edmond, Oklahoma in 1996) could also see and hear the torture broadcast until it drove her incapable of work and to her death. Broadcasts on dogs increase dog bites in target areas.

If the President and the Attorney General allow US Military Intelligence, NASA affiliates, private corporations, movie studios and enemy governments to torture other US citizens (including their *own military*) then we are bereft of leadership and the country has already fallen. We have no Constitutional protection at this point because so many private and public connections and even college students at MIT, UC Berkeley and So. Cal. Tech are allowed to sexually, mentally, spiritually and physically torture *any selected subject*.

Drug addict psychologists like Dr. (I) have hunted me in several countries because computer psychology has to do with (of course) big business and political backing. I met a man in Belize, Peter Lynch, who was involved in business applications and who knew all about me already. The former specialist and chief of the East Coast Naval Underwater Mind Control projects tailed me to Belize as well. He said his name was Jack. I wait to be free. I will never kill myself or another but I wish somebody would get rid of the bastards who torture others for profit and glamour.

Please act. (The author)

Food Terrorism: Genetic Engineering REPORT

March 21, 2001 Food Terrorism: Genetic Engineering

OPEN LETTER TO: President Bush and the American Public

I have had extensive experience with tofu-eating vegetarians and observed a commonality among them. They have a mind-set that is brittle, rigid and totalitarian oriented. Soybeans are engineered to produce a weakened body and weakened mind that lacks intellect. Finally I have come to the conclusion that food terrorism includes the genetic engineering of the primary foods. Could it be possible that the spread of Mad-Cow disease and Hoof and Mouth disease is from the soy producers? They could easily distribute it by spraying with crop dusters. Also, an oil spill kills a few birds and fish but is recycled into the eco-system, but a **nuclear accident genetically alters humans for hundreds of years**. Get rid of the "politically correct" crowd. There is no "free energy" except sun, water, coal and gas.

The antimatter and plutonium powered energy systems destroy elements, which eventually will alter the atomic table and reduce some elements to radioactive isotopes. If the elements are oxygen, carbon or nitrogen then death on the earth is certain.

By destroying elements, the Earth's mass is lightened. I have had extensive conversations with scientists from NASA and elsewhere on the matter. I am a retired RN and former writer. Please investigate food terrorism and push the oil and gas production. Thank you. (The author)

March 30, 2001 LETTER TO: News, White House, Wyoming

LETTER TO THE EDITOR AND PRESIDENT BUSH

Bravo! Finally we have a President who supports the Natural Organic gas and oil production and usage (it all is recyclable) rather than the use of nuclear and anti-matter power which lightens the Earth's mass and increases global warming.

Also, nuclear irradiation of foods deforms the nutrients. A small amount of anti-matter can blow up five of the United States in an accident or terrorist attack. Nuclear waste is falling with the Mir and 60,000 other sinking pieces of space debris.

Save oil and gas! Destroy NASA and nuclear usage! (The author) --- Short St, NO, LA

March 31, 2001 News Articles with comments

NEWS ARTICLE: "Pentagon unveils plans for a new crowd-dispersal weapon",

by James Dao/Washington, March 1, 2001

"...a weapon that uses electromagnetic waves to disperse crowds without killing, maiming or military officials say, even injuring anyone slightly"

"...causes burning sensation on the skin of people standing as far as 700 yards away without actually burning them"

"...it's safe, absolutely safe, you walk out of the beam and the pain goes away. There are no lasting effects"

... "Human Rights Watch calls it a high-powered microwave antipersonnel weapon".

COMMENT: These liars kill people with these weapons. They tortured us with them:

Statement by Witness (d) REPORT

March 31, 2001 Report from (d) TO: Senator Inhoff/Mr. Collins RE: The conversation with (The author)

What may be very important regarding the incident at San Cristobal de las Casas (which I outlined the other day) is that (k) and (the author) had stayed in a different hotel from (f), (w), (friend #1 of "k"), (friend #2 of "k") and I. That I left the Police Station to retrieve (k) from the other hotel in case she was in danger. First (k) pretended to be in a sound sleep when I pounded on the door of her small room and she refused to go back to the police with me even though she said she had witnessed the commotion at her hotel.

Later the same day at the bus station, (the author) asked that (k), (w) and (friends 1 and 2) to return to the U.S. While we were waiting for their bus, (k) broke into tears and said in front of me and (I believe) (f) that she was "So sorry she had tried to set (the author) up to be killed and how could she make up for it?" (Needless to say this interaction was rather bizarre since "k" had been positively elated the day before).

In 1996 during the summer in Oklahoma City, (the author) and I were targeted in some sort of military maneuver. We were tracked by men in uniform and while we were in the Penn Square Mall the air began to pulse and it caused a severe neurological shake in me and appeared to involve the entire building.

We were told to drive to the airport. I was told to wait at one exit and that (the author) would be picked up at another exit nearby. I remember watching her at the exit very closely but when I turned my head for a moment, then next thing I knew, I was uncrossing and crossing my legs, I looked up, (the author) was gone and 45 minutes had passed without my consciousness of it.

I drove home after this and (the author) appeared the next morning with a rental car. She told me she had been abducted and had been told to drive the car. I called the rental agency to discover *who had rented the car* because (she) did not own a credit card. I told the rental agency where the car was parked and it was picked up sometime the same day. (I did not see who made the pick-up). (The author) mailed the keys to the University Press, told her story and we left town immediately because we had both been subjected to "research" by people who were able to knock us out and enter the houses.

Please contact me if you need further information. Sincerely, (d)

Letter to Amnesty International REPORT April

APRIL 2001

April 16, 2001 Letter to Amnesty International

REPORT

TO: Amnesty International	ACLU
All Republican Senators	Attorney General John Ashcroft
President George W. Bush	News and A.S.D.

(f), the family of (the author) and (d) have been used by military intelligence of several countries and by NASA linked corporations for several years in an ongoing research project. The research only stops at the death of the subjects.

The tortures include microbial/bio-med assault, altered magnetic (astronaut) forcefields, digital mind control broadcasts through the NSA system, satellites and Scalar wiring impulsing and manipulation of financial assets and personal relationships.

(f's) children are being tortured the same way as have all of (the author's) children. The sky weapons cause decreased brain size, epilepsy, strokes and cardiac arrests (in some cases) which are then all touted as "cult suicides".

Please ask international human rights advocates to stop all research on unwilling subjects and to expose the numerous "death by unknown causes" for what they are: murder. Signatures: (The author), (f), (d)

April 22, 2001 New Orleans MEDICAL UPDATE OPEN LETTER

TO: President George W. Bush and US Attorney General John Ashcroft

Please review the violations and denial of rights done on American citizens.

I am disabled under SSI/Medicaid but according to social security/Medicare I was a housewife and didn't seek compensation for the last ten years so my pension is only \$520.00 a month. I have paid into Social Security since I was 14 years old. I worked many years as an RN so why deny me adequate living expenses when every millionaire gets Social Security/Medicare at age 65 even if they are healthy?

Also, I have been tortured by American military and agency persons for a special projects program, but as a white slave I am denied compensation. Look into this or God's people will. (The author)

To: Gulf War Veterans Association LETTER

April 25, 2001 New Orleans To: Gulf War Veterans Association NEWS

TO: Ms. Joyce Riley Gulf War Veterans Association and Amnesty International

FROM: (The author), --- St. Charles Ave. Apt. G, New Orleans, LA 70118

If I were to recite the many tortures I have endured over the years, the recitation would fill a huge volume.

The core of the tortures involved physical abuse designed to break my will for mind control studies with applications in fields such as espionage and ESP studies. Private corporations linked to many governments and NASA were involved. I was socially isolated by false news reports linking me to the Waco, Texas massacre and by slander packets mailed to former employers, my lawyers, doctors, friends and family, I was falsely linked to the Oklahoma City bombing, to a "bloody baby doll" terrorist operation and to the death of my common law husband (a).

Several people were paid large sums of money to "take care of (the author)" and to have me declared insane. The money came through (w), of California. NASA scientist (o) spent several months with me as did the writer of the book E.T. who spent weeks with me in Guthrie, Oklahoma researching a book/movie as a propaganda tool about alleged "aliens from outer space" in Guthrie.

Many mind control victims have cover memories of UFO abduction. My (relative) awoke with a 3" surgical incision after such a cover memory. I became aware the "abductions" were all false implanted memories through NASA (and other) linked corporations doing research on unwilling/unaware victims.

When I was a Hospice nurse in Oklahoma City and lived with my husband (--) in Norman, OK, I began to have the more severe symptoms of the torture research: belly bloat, narcoleptic episodes, night head pain with agitation, nightmares, visual disturbances, short-term memory loss and my husband and I lost our sex life and marriage happiness.

My dying military patients (especially) had strange hallucinations and some were like robots which kept moving long after clinical death and they made strange faces even after exsanguinations from ruptured cancers an hour before. With no blood pressure, pulse or blood on the bodies for an hour, they would try to talk. One military man in a brain cancer coma with a flat-line EEG called me at home an hour before his death to tell me I would be used for a "major ecological operation" and other forebodings.

I have met many researchers while trying to get away from the tortures by traveling extensively. Peter and Robyn Lynch of New Mexico followed me to Central America and recited passages from my books. Peter said he owned a large "advertising" company (I am sure it was a mind control business) and asked me to stay with them in New Mexico. I met KGB agents in Montreal and elsewhere. When I mentioned to my friend that I recognized a KGB agent and asked her to snap the woman's picture, the agent said "Your babies' dead" in heavily accented English. Soon after, my (relative) was tortured to death in England.

Dr. (I) of UC Berkeley told me of the effects of bouncing light off planets upon the human body and mind. He was given his own NASA linked telescope which with the Los Alamos type computers can torture any human and cause physical deformity, sexual dysfunction, and profound depression. Space Studies International corporate backers include many bio-med and computer firms for studies in mass and individual mind control. (I) is a computer psychologist who has trailed me in several states and countries for research purposes and once had me teach a class at UC Berkeley. I stayed with him in California and he stayed with me two weeks in Oklahoma buying me gifts while covering his real agenda.

An old friend of mine, Dr. (LA) of Oklahoma City worked in the early days of the Rhine Laboratory ESP experiments which involved NASA's research on the spectrograph imagery of souls after a group of astronauts were killed in a training

module. Communication with spiritual components of human beings became linked later with creation of a type of computer mind-net using harvested spiritual bodies. People were found to weigh 4-6 ounces less after they “gave up the ghost” and the World War II death camp experiments in soul extraction were used when linked to special spectrograph film and digital communication with “the ghost” extracted through torture and magnetically held in containers.

Movie applications included filming people’s dying thoughts and images as in the movie Magnolia with Tom Cruise. Also, the spiritual matter of healthy, beautiful people was found to contain longevity aspects and beautifying components for the sick and or elderly.

The harvesting of the spiritual mass can be done remotely or by collectors in homes. The subjects are first weakened by mind control “dreamscapes” and tortured by sexual dreams of perverse nature or stopped from feeling sex, tasting food, etc. The dreamscapes are broadcast over whole countries by a moon station (according to “o” of NASA).

Through corporate and NASA’s international multi-government usage of the equipment being uncontrollable, anyone can buy time to destroy and individual by a select “program” (such as a suicide broadcast) or use such equipment to sell Prozac/Viagra/Ritalin and other drugs which treat side effects.

The Chinese, Middle East, Japan and others have access to such equipment to mind control American troops and to kill them. Brain shrinkage is common and types of seizures of Parkinson’s movements are often reported in severe cases. I now have frontal lobe and left temporal lobe damage on MRI and EEG tests and heart damage, kidney damage and liver damage with an auto immune picture due to the tortures.

As to the veteran’s illnesses, I cannot say the US government did it to them because all governments have access to the equipment. What I will say, though, is that the US has not compensated them or acknowledged that military and civilian families are not protected from such tortures.

So many people are on the payroll of related corporations that it will take a grassroots effort to flush out the criminals who are willing to torture Americans for profit or glamour. The movie Jacob’s Ladder was based on a real story of a dying American soldier in Vietnam who was digitally mind hacked to trace his dying thoughts and images, for instance.

The most important moments of our lives---conception, birth, first love, marriage and death are no longer sacred and private for many people.

The loss of intellect and endless angst of so many young people causing suicides, drug use and murders can be traced to the mass computerized programs broadcast over universities.

Anyone who does not look into these human rights abuses and report them is as guilty as the perpetrators.
Please fight for all of us to be free. (The author)

To Wyoming Investigators REPORT re. interview by (CB)

April 26, 2001 To Wyoming Investigators REPORT

TO: (Investigator) FROM: (The author)

A woman associated with the German filmmaker (CB) named (g) just called. She wants to meet with me to discuss a movie she is making about (a’s) death. She is in New Orleans and will meet with me tomorrow. She must have called by cell phone because the phone ID says Northbrook IL 847---.

May 4, 2001 Letter to President Bush NEWS

OPEN LETTER TO: President George W. Bush and Attorney General John Ashcroft

I remember when the experimenters in the **Oklahoma Special Operations Unit** removed the pituitary and pineal glands from my (relative). His nose bled for weeks, he became obtunded and he who had been in advanced calculus and who had played five musical instruments could no longer think at the age of --.

These torturers are special operatives who work within the military; NASA and privately affiliated/grant endowed corporations and research groups. I have witnessed executions in the U.S. and Mexico; I have seen many terrible things.

The Clinton Administration wanted to combine the national agencies for an anti-terrorism force under the military which would have put us under military rule. I have seen federal and international agents assaulted by military and have myself been used in military experiments.

Any civilian, military or agency family was said to be "Turkey Shoot" by the agent who gave his name as Kenneth in the Marriott Hotel, NW Highway, Oklahoma City (I sent his government caller ID# listed off my fax machine to the Daily Oklahoman when he returned my call).

Richard Derbus of Baton Rouge, LA was a military prosecutor who also said "any human is allowed to be tortured to death, including American civilians, for research into mind control, torture, sex or other purposes". I was tracked by a man who called himself "Jack" in Belize, Central America who said he was over the N.E. Navy Underwater mind control station. Jack also said that the U.S. military had complete control over everyone's life, mind and livelihood by these machines.

The U.S. military and Interpol/Interfax are allowed to kill, torture, rape or rob anyone including their own personnel. NASA's affiliation with foreign and domestic government bodies is well known but what is not as well known is that private corporations are allowed to buy time to do torture and murder of individuals. Foreign governments behind NASA are allowed to kill many civilians for political purposes.

Unless those people who are aware of such horrors speak the truth about the millions of people who have been harvested for the neuro-chip/human computer then there will be no hope for humanity. It is a case of dogs leading their masters.

The Mind-Net is an invasive force composed of part of the Star Wars system and is destructive to all human life.

I have met many people with knowledge of the equipment and I beg you to listen and act before your own families are destroyed as mine has been. (The author)

To President Bush (added note)

NOTE: I have lost my health, my families, my homes and my reputation because of these experiments. If George W. Bush does not instigate an authentic investigation (vs. purported) then he and his family should be willing to suffer the same effects as other American families under these assaults. President Bush is supposed to protect America and American families and if he doesn't then he is derelict in duty. *Any military operation designed to torture any civilian should be immediately halted along with any NASA operation* and if George Bush does not look into it then he and his family should suffer the same destruction.

May 8, 2001 Insanity in the Military NEWS

TO: Donald Rumsfeld/President Bush/AG John Ashcroft

I strongly object to your usage of space weapons since I have been tortured by NASA and military intelligence by them for "research". Also the use of computer broadcasts for mass mind control gives a field day to anyone buying time on the equipment to create physical or mental illness to sell "cures".

Half of our nation is on psycho-tropic legal or illegal drugs because of the space-based broadcasts encouraging illnesses, insanity and immorality.

You know damned well that the military boys are turning into Jell-O from such equipment usage by America, other countries and private corporations. **Internationally it was reported that half of our Hawaiian military men were discharged before serving one year for insanity and that the other half were denied psychiatrists and put on light duty.**

If the US military, NASA and US Government grant corporations are given the right to continue to destroy the minds, bodies, spirits and souls of Americans, then America will fall!

A house divided cannot stand so I beg of you to investigate and stop the torture which has left my good friend (g) dead, my (relative) dead and my children in agony and has left me disabled.

You must be held accountable for creating weapons and using them against your own men and civilians for private pay to you and others. The blood of many people is on your hands and I wish that the founders of the Constitution were here to confront you. Although you are hardened against feeling shame, perhaps some decent people in politics will stop such sick research as the NASA Nazi research into soul removal (yes, it is real, Virginia, there is a *Satan Clause* in the War Powers Act) for the preservation of civilization.

Apparently, destruction of our own country is allowed by Donald Rumsfeld.

Sincerely, (The author)

Statement by Witness (f) REPORT

May 8, 2001 Statement by Witness (f)

TO: (Investigator)/Cheyenne, Wyoming RE: The (a) investigation

Dear (Investigator);

I would like to report the following symptoms currently affecting my family from what I can only assume is the military-industrial mind-hacker sky system. I am reporting this because it directly affects (a's) murder and in case you or anyone else involved in the investigation is exhibiting similar symptoms.

1) I never dream anymore. For the last six years (since my first trip to Mexico) I haven't had a dream that isn't "programmed".

2) My husband and I both wake up exhausted. We are in our early 40's, eat well, get plenty of exercise and used to be in reasonably good health. A few years back, seemingly overnight--it seemed as though we had aged overnight. We discovered simultaneously that we both suffered from terrible joint pain, sudden "gripping" pains in our chest, trouble with our hands, trouble with short-term memory, periodic problems with waste elimination.

3) Recently we both get violent headaches - completely debilitating behind one or both eyes with a feeling that someone is driving an ice pick into our skull.

4) Headaches characterized by a burning sensation and my face will turn red and I get blotchy patches on it, a radiation rash. My hair and my husband's come out in great handfuls after this type of attack.

5) I can't wear a watch. The battery blows as soon as I put it on. Computers "go down" when I stand or sit nearby. Car engines melt down from the heat. We once replaced 3 transmissions over a 12 month period.

6) I am mostly concerned about the health of our 8 year old son (--). I was pregnant with (child) when (r) first "invited" me to meet (the author) in Vermont. (The child) is the nicest kid you could ever hope to meet. He visited (the author's) teaching center in Guthrie, Oklahoma with me when he was 3 and 6 months old (two times). When we returned home to Maine, I noticed that he had a weird infection behind one of his ears. For months, I cleared it with hydrogen peroxide and antibiotics. It appeared to clear up.

When (the child) was 4, we travelled to Montreal, Canada to visit with (the author) and (d). One afternoon, (the child) was seated with (the author) in a busy restaurant. (The child) was laughing happily with (her) and then suddenly stopped, his eyes grew large with pain and he clutched at his chest. He was staring straight at an Oriental woman sitting directly opposite him and (the author), a few tables away. I am convinced that this creature shot him with a radioactive weapon. He collapsed and was ill for a very long time. He still gets frequent chills and coughs, careful as I am to protect him. (The child) is a frequent bed-wetter - and, although he is very intelligent, has trouble paying attention both in school and out.

Why would anyone hurt a child like this?

7) The murder of my (relative) by her ex-boyfriend in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in January, 1997--a Vietnam vet with flashbacks who "blacked out" during the murder. This is very suspicious to me since she had read the reports I faxed to you from Mexico. She supported me and was connected politically to influential people in her local area.

Please call me with any questions. Please investigate Signed: (f)

May 18, 2001 ` Open Letter REVIEW

When I was in Hawaii four years ago I saw that the American troops were being taken over by the Japanese. A woman who took me to lunch at the military hotel in Honolulu was a white woman who was married to a Japanese-American officer in the U.S. military. The Japanese are more insidious than you know. If I die because American people have assaulted me let it be known that half of the troops that died in the Vietnam War were casualties by "friendly fire".

I am asking that other American children may live in freedom since none of my five children were allowed to be free. I pray that all persons to realize the evil above them, which is George W. Bush, Jr. (The author)

Medical Condition of Author REPORT

May 19, 2001 New Orleans Notes from phone conversation MEDICAL

(This letter is taken from notes from a phone conversation with the author and "d" and has been confirmed by phone).

This morning (the author) tried to drive to see her sister in Arkansas but was able to drive only 20 miles or so because she was afraid she would pass out from the sky equipment assault. (The author) is staying at a hotel today because she says that the NSA operatives have moved into all of the apartments in her building (in New Orleans) and she is concerned for her life since the break-in (reported yesterday).

(The author) says she is being murdered by the US military and that the US is in a military state. No one has civil rights and she prays that all those who fight so that nothing again happens to another as what happened to her (relative) and (g) be protected.

George W. Bush has to *both* stand up against this situation *and* face it for what it is, or else he and his family should die from the same criminal actions that he so freely allows other American families to suffer.

The sky assault is pocking (the author's) arms so that she looks like a drug addict, and I can say that she is very pale/anemic looking and extremely frail and exhibits tiny tremors in her limbs. The "plan" is to cause her death and make it seem she was responsible for these symptoms. (The author) has been tortured for more than 25 years and her reputation has been trashed.

The US is working in concert with enemy governments and people like "Jack" (off) need to be removed and decent law abiding agency people and citizens like (the author) need to be preserved or we are going to have a revolution.

Bush has to stop the torture and acknowledge the occurrence of torture and stop torturing military, agency and civilian families. (The author)/Typed by (d)

NOTE: The US military in Oklahoma and Texas are pornography addicts and are allowed to torture any US civilian to death including school children. If others do not believe and act upon what (the author) says then they themselves will suffer and die from these tortures. President Bush can take action to protect (the author), (f), their children, families and (d) or they may die from the same machines.

Interfax and Interpol are linked with the Chinese and Russian military and are allowed to torture anyone in the US. Also, private corporations with government grants are allowed to destroy American citizens .

(The author)/Typed by (d)

May 20, 2001 NASA Linkages to Enemy Governments

REPORT

A man known as "Carlos" described himself and me as Mr. and Mrs. Jim Wright. "Carlos" was working against Rodriguez in Mazatlan, Mexico.

I am fighting for my life. I don't want any harm to happen to the man who listed himself as my husband. He was with US military intelligence. When I went to Mexico City a man who was named Antonio Suarez, a lawyer working in the Mexican Legislature was hired by the Communist Chinese. I am asking that decent Americans step in.

The man I met in San Pedro, Belize who gave the false name of "Max" said he was a police adjunct in Dallas who was in negotiation with the Mexicans and Americans as well as the Guatemalans. He was my lover. In Belize I met Ron Howard, a CIA agent who was also my lover. I need some help here. I think George W. Bush Senior has told Junior to "do me in" because he wants to cover the dirty trails of CIA Intelligence with the Asians.

I met a man named Bob in St. Louis, an 80 year old military retiree (and many others like him) who have given me information. I am asking for refuge from the CIA and military personnel who killed my (relative), my friend (g) and who now want to kill me and (d).

I am asking that all NASA linkages to enemy governments and the US government be extinguished. That *no one* be allowed into anyone's bedroom or bathroom and that we have freedom. That anyone who denies my request be destroyed. I ask this in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost.

If George W. Bush, Jr. does not believe in God then he is going to believe in Him soon. I beg the American people to hear our plea for freedom. (f's) children are being tortured to death as mine were. (d) is being killed as well. If you don't stand up for us then I hope you die, you sons of bitches.

"Vladimir" was a Russian director who did a film with (a) called Horicon. He is involved with this as well.

(The author)

Illegal Government Operations REPORTS

May 20, 2001 Illegal Government Operations

OPEN LETTER

TO: Bill Clinton, President George W. Bush, Jr.

My children, friends and I are denied freedom because of you. I ask that all responsible persons take over from your illegal regimes and that U.S. citizens be protected from illegal government operations and that anyone who does not stand up against it (meaning the destruction of human potential, health and happiness) that they lose their families (which would include the family of George W. Bush, Jr.)

Since Bill Clinton has already lost his family I am not too worried because I figure the "yellow devils" are finished with Clinton. But I ask for help from decent Louisiana police and military, that we have a jurisdiction problem here, that I am allowed to be tortured under U.S. military police and Interpol/Interfax and so is the family of (f) and (d) should not be permitted. We are begging for help.

May God Bless you men who do the right thing. Help us out, will you please? I need some help here, but I am not so much worried about myself as I am about the future of America. I am asking for all law abiding citizens to knock the shit out of both Clinton and Bush for trying to do me in (as a voice and a witness). (The author)

May 28, 2001 OPEN LETTERS

Fax #1: To: President Bush/AG Ashcroft

Please investigate the systematic torture of American civilians, military and agency persons by the NATO linked equipment specialist. We all know that people of means like (d) are being hit by star weapons systems to take her assets to fund "terrorist" operations.

The (a) homicide is linked to the NSA through (c's) brother (--) who said I was linked with David Koresh and the Waco, Texas massacre. (This brother) has destroyed my family and reputation.

I ask for the military/NASA people to leave my family and friends alone. God help us all from such evil. (The author)

Fax #2: From Lincoln Court #141, Cheyenne, Wyoming

The number of deaths caused by the Nazis in Germany is comparable to the number of deaths of American children caused by the US military. American people are not allowed to live free lives because NASA and the US military decide whom to destroy and when.

If I die, hear me. I am fighting for your lives. The US military must be stopped and Colin Powell removed from office and unless George Bush, Jr. decides that no US citizen is to be tortured to death for “research” or any other reason, then he should be removed from office. I ask that John Ashcroft look into the civil rights abuses done in America. (The author)

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June- December 2001

Private Security Firms using NATO Equipment REPORTS June/July
JUNE 2001

June 15, 2001 Private Security Firms using NATO Equipment REPORT

OPEN LETTER: TO: President George Bush, Jr., Mr. John Ashcroft, and Mr. Colin Powell

Private security firms using persons with NATO equipment access include those of Bill and Hillary Clinton, the drug cartels and any with NASA or government corporate linkages. America as you know it will be destroyed by the weaknesses of national security.

University students of so-called psychic research and Life-after-Death studies are allowed to murder anyone in the U.S. but the real threat we face today is the usage of military/NASA equipment for private concerns and enemy governments. Our own government is despotic in that *anyone* with equipment access is allowed to work for private concerns or enemy governments.

A house divided cannot stand. America will go down unless it stops *torturing and murdering its own civilian, military and agency persons*.

You know that what I say is true. If I die under this torture I hang the guilt on George W. Bush, Jr. (The author)

July 2001

July 7, 2001 UPDATE

TO: (Wyoming Investigators)

We met two men (agents) in Belize City, Belize, Central America about three years ago who approached us and one said he was Canadian, the other American. They said they worked in mind control studies which resulted in 90% fatality. They own a resort in Dangriga, (Belize).

They warned us. One was named Dorsey phone 604-640-0455. They asked us to join them in Punta Gorda. I did not.
(The author)/(d)

Statements by Witnesses (d), (f), Author REPORTS August

AUGUST 2001

August 9, 2001 New Orleans Report from (d)

RE: US Military assault on US citizens

(f) of Maine, (the author) of Arkansas and I (“d” of New Orleans, LA) are currently under a severe U.S. military assault because we continue to be witnesses and whistle-blowers to the misuse of assault weaponry and the illegal “research” conducted by the military against civilians.

The assault today is primarily an attempt to cover up the attempted murder of (the author) here in New Orleans last year during Mardi Gras. Three men who identified themselves as “FBI” (but “Scott” wore a Navy Seal emblem) walked us back to our apartment and assaulted (the author) with an injection in her thigh. I was witness to the assault and I saw her thigh swell and become necrotic. Her thigh did not look normal for several months and her health and physical strength has been crippled since then.

(The author) says that the military wishes to cover up a rape she endured by a man in charge of a North-East Navy Underwater station. This man called himself “Jack” and the rape occurred a year and a half ago in Belize. (The author- has made several reports in detail describing “Jack” and the incident).

President Bush must call off the Military Intelligence and disallow all assaults on innocent US citizens or we three women will apply for international assistance.

Typical assaults (as I have suffered today) include severe and long lasting nausea with vomiting, muscle weakness and actual loss of consciousness during the afternoon for two hours. My home phone and cell phone are so obviously monitored and controlled that my mother was unable to send a fax to me today. The functioning of my telephone and fax is under the whim of the military and I have no other recourse than to appeal to the media and other parties interested in protecting basic civil rights for humans. (Signed) (d)

August 10, 2001 New Orleans REPORT

OPEN LETTER TO: President Bush/Colin Powell/Mr. Golson, Director of NASA

We, the undersigned, demand that the torture of civilians and the elimination of witnesses by NASA space weaponry be stopped immediately.

We demand that Mr. Golson and Colin Powell step down from their offices for civil rights abuses.

We are being tortured to death by military equipment. (The author's relative) and (g) (our friend and another witness) have already been murdered.

The military equipment can assassinate anyone and typical methods include the causing of strokes, cardiac arrhythmias and narcoleptic comas (such as the multiple deaths with the Heaven's Gate community). Signatures: (The author)/(f)/(d)

August 12, 2001 To President Bush REPORT

TO: President George Bush FROM: (The author)

(The author) has asked that I send this message to you (since she is too ill to do so herself). She has been used by foreign governments, and U.S. citizens are allowed to be destroyed without reason. The men in uniform are also sometimes controlled by foreign governments. *She is being assaulted so severely by military weaponry right at this moment* and has been struck to the floor and immobilized. (The author)/Typed by (d)

Statements by Author to Wyoming Detectives REPORT

August 14, 2001

TO: Mr. (DJ) at District Attorney's Office, Cheyenne, WY
(e); (k); Dr. (l); of U.C. Berkeley and (o) of NASA

FROM: (The author), Eureka Springs, AR 501- --

At the time of (a's) death, both (k) and (e) were relying on income from the sale of books which I had authored. (k) had also bought the airline tickets to Frankfurt, Germany for herself and (a) because they were to sponsor a booth at the International Book Fair to sell the books internationally. However, (a) changed his mind about going to Germany because he had decided to interview for a cameraman job in California (and he had the freedom to choose because he had been squirreling away money for some time). Therefore (k) and (e) were afraid they would be left out of the book and movie income if (a) was making a move away from the management of Amber Press. ("k" shared bank accounts with "e" and possibly "a").

About a year before this, (k) had wanted to marry (e) and she burst into tears and left the room when (e) proposed to (q). Dr. (l) had been a long term friend of (k's) (they had lived together 10 years or so). Both (l) and (o) of NASA were working on projects designing military and NASA research (and torture) equipment. It is my belief that (k), (l) and (o) were willing to cover up (e's) involvement in the death of (a) as a favor to (k) because she still believed she could have a relationship with (e)...("always a bridesmaid, never a bride"). (k) would have settled for (e) or (a) because she was hard up to find a man.

As an odd example, (e) and I were still married and living together in Guthrie, Oklahoma when (separately) (k) and (b) approached me and asked for my *permission* to marry (e) after I was dead since they both apparently knew I would be dead soon from a research project conducted in Guthrie, Oklahoma led by both (l) and (o).

I believe this information is pertinent in regards to the murder investigation of (a). (The author)

August 20, 2001 Eureka springs, Arkansas REPORT

TO: President Bush/A.G. Ashcroft/William Safire, New York Times

The US military and agencies are allowed to take over the properties and kill any US citizen at whim or for practice electronically or otherwise. If (d) or I die by *any* means in the near future, know the US Government, through the military intelligence and agencies ordered and committed our murders and that they are trying to cover up the role of (c's brother) (an NSA agent) in the (a) homicide currently under investigation in Cheyenne, Wyoming.(The author)

August 29, 2001 REPORT

OPEN LETTER TO: President Bush/Heads of the US Military/NASA/Interpol and Interfax

American civilian lives are being wasted by the negligent use of sky equipment. I demand an investigation into the torture of American subjects. (g) and my (relative) have died because of the misuse of military equipment.

NASA's usage of military and civilian personnel was documented by my friend Dr. (LA) during the Rhine Laboratory ESP experiments at Duke University. Americans, civilian, military and agencies must be protected against such beasts, such as the man named Jack who was head psychologist of the Northeast Underwater mind-control station. Jack was my rapist and he ordered three men (Matt, Paul and Scott) to inject me with deadly microbes. I demand that George W. Bush disallow the military agency and private corporation (including movie person) usage of sky-torture equipment against any human on Earth. Otherwise I have to appeal to The Hague for international human rights protection. It is illegal to torture anyone to death, but my (relative) and my dear friend (g) were tortured to death. I demand an inquisition.

If anyone reads these words and does not act on behalf of civil rights for all humans than I pray to God for their destruction.
(The author)

August 30, 2001 REPORT

TO: President George Bush; Attn. General Ashcroft, Heads of US Military, Heads of Agencies

(o) and (JB) under the authority of NASA were used in intelligence operations and they have been given the right (along with internationals) to kill anyone. I am asking you to investigate the military oversight which allowed enemy governments to come through NASA's patrol to torture to death anyone. Either George W. Bush looks into this or I say he should die by the same methods that he approves.

I am too weak to walk at this point but I demand that the military and NASA be taken off of the heads of the US civilians. I would rather face down the CIA than the evil I have seen through the military and NASA.

If they kill me, do a brain autopsy and look for the anthrax given me by injection when Matt, Paul and Scott assaulted me in my own home. I am hanging on by a thread but I pray to Lord Jesus and George W. Bush better do the same. But if two Christians are battling each other, then push will come to shove and he is going to be found a 'wantin'. So he best decide whether he is a Christian or no for if he believed that the destruction of (g) and my (relative) was justified, if he is allowing my civil rights to be abused then he doesn't believe in the civil rights for all of humanity. So he best take a position, either for civil rights or against them, and not just for rich men with lawyers but for poor folk like the poor Mexicans who work the harvests on whom "Jack" of the NE underwater station was going to conduct his "research".

I say the devil has had his day and I demand an inquisition into the assault on my head, and heads of my friends (f) and (d). So George W. Bush, you either do it or I will take you to task. I may be dying but I will die with honor. With what honor or dishonor will your military take to their graves?
(The author)

Statements by Author and Witness (d) REPORT To Cheyenne Investigators

August 31, 2001 Eureka Springs, Arkansas Page one only INCOMPLETE

TO: Wyoming Detective (DJ)

I believe that (w) was trying to set me up with some sort of fraud charge because of all the money he gave me (direct to my bank account) for the purpose of "taking care of (author)". To my knowledge (w) sent cash to both (f) and (bb) for a similar purpose. (bb) has no money but he could lose disability and suffer ---.

You have not told me how (w) explained these gifts but I believe an investigation into a money trail might show who is backing (w) (and "k") and what their motives and association may be to the (a) case. Signed (d)

August 31, 2001 From (The author):

The military sky weapons and the microbes from (o's) laboratory can make their subjects seem obtunded and they can die. But if their subjects die then everyone's lives are on the line and none of us have a chance in hell, because it is indeed hell. That if the churches are to be destroyed and the military are to become the gods then we have lost all of Americana.

We have many dirty faces to face down and I have seen the KGB and now I face the dirty American military so I am not in pretty territory and I face those who have eaten the fruits of many American young. This may seem disjointed but most of the Americans are obtunded and I pray to God for reprisal and reprisal not in his behalf but against George W. Bush Sr. If he wants the CIA to do me in, then he is dealing with the Japanese and the Chinese. So they had better back off of us for one simple reason: (e) was willing to work with (c) of the Japanese and NSA. (o) was willing to work with NASA and (d) and I were assaulted by Matt, Paul and Scott. Matt, Paul and Scott were willing to kill us but they were lower level agents.

If (q) is allowed protection because CIA agent (rbt) worked with my ex-husband (hi)---if they are protected, the PLO is protected. Either the CIA backs off me and my family, (f's) family and (d) then I say this is world War III. That (rbt) and Claude of Mazatlan, Mexico were sent to kill me. They must take the NSA off me because of (c) (who tried to kill me and "d") and they must take off (o) and they do it pronto. But not only that. That the President of the US must realize he commands an unwieldy skirt, he either backs down or I'm going to have his Japanese paramours strangle his nuts.

Either George W. Bush decides to grab a ball and decides that Oklahomans should not be tortured to death by his yellow devil lovers or he takes a stance.

Dr. (JM) of OKC is an original Nazi from the death camps worked with Dr. (NK) (a Ph.D. Psychologist) of OKC and the D.A. (ma). They were and are working together and that is one reason why the attempted hit was covered by the Oklahoma City police.
(End of available text/page one typed)

(Partial might be linked with previous text)

.....Total lunatics such as Dr. (l) and (o) are allowed to exercise military powers not only over Americans but over other countries and people as well and this has produced this holocaust.

Either the US ends the assaults upon its own people or I have no sympathy for the US. I have no sympathy for terrorists but I have little faith in a country where NASA, military intelligence, their wives and agencies are allowed to kill American civilians at will. If we are in a police state then George Bush had best announce it.

(JB) of NASA told me about anti-matter. I know that anti-matter weapons can be inside a person's body when they board an aircraft. You had best look into this. (JB) said that three grams of anti-matter could blow up five states but that anti-matter was being transported by light trucks from Illinois to Huntsville, Alabama and (he) wanted to have me carry an AK-47 onto an airplane. (JB) was obviously mind-controlled.

George Bush had better take a grip on NASA for starters because NASA works with every government and if he doesn't take a grip, then he is an enemy of the US Government. He had best take a grip on UC Berkeley, MIT and other universities who are allowed to torture people all over the Earth indiscriminately. If Bush doesn't deal with this, the US will fall.
(The author)

September 4, 2001 Arkansas TO: President Bush/New York Times

The American military has allowed US civilians to be used for target practice (as was told to me by the prosecutor in the Mai Lai massacre case). I am dead according to the American military.

I ask George W. Bush to address the issue that if the US military fights its own civilians should they be allowed to survive. I am not an enemy of the US. Am I Saddam Hussein? If Bush does not take the hit off American civilians, then I say the President of the US is an enemy of the US.

I ask that Dr. NK and Dr. (I) be disallowed from having anything to do with me since they were former paramours. If the US does not take the assault from its own citizens then it must suffer the result of its inaction. So President Bush had best address the issue
(Author)

September 5, 2001 Arkansas RE: President Bush

If the President of the US wants his agencies and military to assault US civilians then he had best address the issue regarding the true purpose of the agencies. If the military and agencies are not here to protect US citizens then what is their purpose? I ask that the President take action to protect US civilians from military and agency assaults. If he does not do so then I say he is an enemy to the United States of America. Signed (Author), (d), (f)

September 6, 2001 Arkansas TO: A.G. Ashcroft

If the President of the United States and the US military are allowed to kill their own civilians, agency and military personnel then you, as the Attorney General must take action to stop such infractions of the law. If you do not take action then I hold it on your heart that you have committed these infractions against an innocent civilian of the United States of America.
(Author)

September 11, 2001 TO: Dr. (R) (Signed receipt scanned)

Letter and a bag of pills: Neurontin 100mg and 800mg) Dr. Richter:

(Author) asked that I drop off these pills. As a witness, I watched (gg1) write the information on the baggy.

I saw (gg1) crushing large pink pills into applesauce to give to (Author). She told us they were painkillers, not from her own prescriptions and for us to "not tell anyone she brought them because she would get into trouble".

(gg1) asked (Author) in front of me if (Author) felt less pain after (gg1) had given (Author) "a large white pill". I asked (gg1) if they were prescribed for (Author) and (gg1) told me they were from her own prescriptions. (One of these pills, I believe, is in the baggy).

The remaining capsules were brought by (gg1) and (Author) says they are not her prescription. Signed (d)/Eureka Springs

September 15, 2001 Arkansas From LGR to President Bush

If persons who are associated with (c) and her brother (--) of the National Security Agency are allowed to decide whether any of the rest of us live or die, then I say that they should be seen as terrorists and that Americans should be protected from such assaults.

If the United States does not protect American civilians against such assaults and NASA corporate linkage assaults, then I say George W. Bush must be held accountable.

I was injected by deadly microbes by three Navy Seals and yet no one has come to take my statement, so I say the President is derelict. Either Bush stands against the assaults upon American civilians, or he is the enemy of the world.

Either Bush stands with God above or he stands with the reaper. So he can well choose. (Author)

September 15, 2001 Arkansas TO FBI: from LGR

(q) was a P.L.O. "social worker" in Lebanon. She took supplies to terrorists and lived with a lesbian rebel. She married MYCX (sic). Also I met a Persian named "Eman" at an ASD meeting in Danville, Vermont who had access to high level spy equipment. (KM), of San Mateo, California said he projected a 3-D image of himself in her bedroom. This is due to top secret equipment. I met a man (Persian or other Middle Eastern) in Montreal who said "I will call myself "Aron" and said New York City and Israel would be destroyed and the financial markets controlled.

TO: FBI From: (d)

This statement corresponds with the fax Linda Greene sent in earlier today. In 1995 before the Oklahoma City bombing, (q) did say to us and others that she had been living with another lesbian and had been working as a “social worker” and that she often conveyed illegal items for some subversive group in Lebanon (Hezbollah).

It was in 1996 that a man approached our table in the Hotel Queen Elizabeth II (in Montreal) and introduced himself as “Erin”. He said that “It is unfortunate but both New York City and Israel will have to be destroyed, and that paper money will be useless, that only those people with ‘good credit’ would be able to operate in a financial market”. Erin was perhaps 58-60 years old, very elegantly dressed, tall, slim with a slight Middle Eastern accent that showed a Continental education. The two waiters at the bar (big Carlos and little Carlos) told (Author) they had to kick him out of the bar because they were concerned that this lap top might be a weapon. (d)

From (Author):

(o) of NASA spent time in Guthrie, Oklahoma in 1993-94 and (o) was best friends with someone named (--) and with (r) both of whom were associated with the IRA. (---) was at the time living with a Russian nuclear scientist named Victor.

Dr. (l) of UC Berkeley Mind Control Department visited with me. (l’s) old girlfriend (k) sold versions of my books for her profit, but she lived and taught in Lebanon for several years and she is fluent in the language. (k) also has extensive links to Japan (which is now working against the US). It is bad enough that the US military, NASA and agencies are allowed to use American civilians in “research” projects. But now that we are in a military crisis, I ask you to research these ties. But also within America are many HIV positive psychotics who are allowed to work instruments of torture upon billions of people around the world which is inciting wrath from other nations.

Total lunatics such as (l) and (o) are allowed to exercise military powers not only over Americans but over other countries and people as well and this has produced this holocaust.

Either the US ends the assaults upon its own people or I have no sympathy for the US. I have no sympathy for terrorists but I have little faith in a country where NASA, military intelligence, their wives and agencies are allowed to kill American civilians at will. If we are in a police state then George Bush had best announce it.

JB of NASA told me about anti-matter. I know that anti-matter weapons can be inside a person’s body when they board an aircraft. You had best look into this, JB said that three grams of anti-matter could blow up five states but that anti-matter was being transported by light trucks from Illinois to Huntsville, Alabama and he wanted to have me carry an AK-47 onto an airplane. JB was obviously mind-controlled.

George Bush had better take a grip on NASA for starters because NASA works with every government and if he doesn’t take a grip then he is an enemy of the US Government. He had best take a grip on UC Berkeley, MIT and other universities who are allowed to torture people all over the Earth indiscriminately. If Bush doesn’t deal with this, the US will fall.
(Author)

September 16, 2001 Arkansas TO: FBI From: (Author)

I have met several intelligence personnel and often they have had only one eye (as did the father of “a”). It was due to an earlier intelligence operation of Soviet origin. You may ask the British Intelligence as to why this is so. The agents work through Canada and Mexico but the old KGB agents often have one eye. It had to do with remote viewing. I ask you to intervene on my behalf and the behalf of (f) and (d).

Please look into this. I think this is linked with the 911 terrorist attack on New York City. I warned you that a man named “Aaron” had told me of a terrorist attack on New York City in 1997 but you refused to take my statement saying I am crazy on the basis of assumptions. I say you either take action or we will see a worse terrorist action. It will probably take place in the airport of Los Angeles.

I am barely able to walk but I am doing my best to stop such terrorist attempts. So help me out here, will you? Stop NASA and the US Military from interfering with US citizens. I met the man who wrote “Inner Space, Outer Space” (an old astronaut, Grissom, I believe). I met this old astronaut and I am asking you to take them off of my ass. If you don’t, then I ask George W. Bush to be held to the highest penalty. If you don’t take Grissom off of me and George W. Bush then I say they be held at trial for crimes against US civilians. Short of that (since the plan is to kill me before morning). I say that a complete study of NASA’s military machines either be taken into the human rights arena (because they have abridged the Parliamentary system) or we have nowhere to go.

September 16, 2001 Arkansas TO: FBI From: (Author)

Dr. (l) of UC Berkeley was running a business of false identities with (w) and (k) (of --- and ---, California respectively). Dr. (l) did astrological charts which required a person to give data which could be used to research a birth certificate. (w) had a contact in a driver's license bureau and my drug-addict (relative) works for the license bureau in Oklahoma City.

(k) said Covenant House would supply identities for illegal aliens. (w) gave me a bullet proof vest for reasons I do not know. (w) was interviewed by the FBI in regards to the Oklahoma City bombing along with (a), my common law husband.

I need some help here. I am under sky assault by internationals to the point where I can barely walk. But it must have to do with (k's) admission that she tried to set-up me, (d) and (f) to be killed in San Cristobal de las Casas, Mexico in 1997. Why (k) did this I do not know except perhaps it was personal because she was working in a publishing business with (b) using my written works as their basis. It may sound strange that someone would kill you over the rights of a book or two sold internationally but (k) said she would personally translate my book "Virtues, Laws and powers" into Arabic. (k) evidently has connections within the US Intelligence community as does (c), the sister of (---) (former NSA) with the ability to destroy anybody for their own personal and financial gain.

Also (h), the lover of (c) was a front man for Warner Brother Studio. It may seem strange to you but (bb) also said that they had filmed 20 X-files episodes from my stories. The link with Hollywood and with foreign intelligence should not be ignored because it can form a propaganda which harms the USA. James Cameron himself interviewed me in Montreal for the creation of the "Dark Angel" TV series.

I am asking that the sky weapons be taken off of me so that I might recover. I have pneumonia, Lupus, and serious brain injury but I am not stupid. I ask you to act on this as soon as possible. (Author)

September 19, 2001 TO: President Bush If George W. Bush does not protect civilian families from agency and US military assaults then I say he is an enemy of the United States. I am almost blind, unable to work and almost unable to walk. Either he looks into my (relative's) and (g's) deaths (because they were both caused by the American military) then George Bush is the enemy. If he doesn't protect Americans then I say he should die from the system he espouses. He is supposed to protect and not destroy US citizens and either he does his duty or I say he has failed as the protector of the American Constitutional government. I may not live long but I hope to live long enough to see the destruction of George Bush if he doesn't take action to protect the American Constitution. (The author)

September 22, 2001 TO: President George Bush

I am critically ill and probably going to die but I lay the blame on the President of the US for his actions against the American people; that instead of investigating the murders of (g) and (relative) he instead decides to create more murders. Because I have spoken the truth he has opted to kill me and (f) and then (d).

Either he takes the military hit off of me or I say he is unfit as a President and should be put into a mental asylum. That the US military and NASA should be allowed to assault American civilians is unconscionable. But should I die from this assault I will haunt the President and the First Lady and the former President and First Lady for their unmitigated assault upon me and offspring, friends and family.

There is no reason to have a military which assaults its own countrymen. If we do not have a Constitutional government and are in a police state, then George W. Bush had better announce that the US is finished. If every civilian can be used for military or NASA research at the whim of the President then he must take responsibility for his actions. So I ask that he be impeached. I ask John Ashcroft to investigate and if I die, then I die at the hands of George Bush. I ask that Mr. Ashcroft move swiftly not just to save my life or the lives of my remaining children and those of (f) but to save the lives of many Americans from the assault from their own country.

It is said in the "Chinese Art of War" if you can turn an enemy against itself, then you will win. Well, the US has decided to turn against its own civilians. I can think of no worse, heinous crime. If you do not take the damned machines off of me, family and friends, George W. Bush, you should resign from office for malfeasance.

This may be my final statement because I am so acutely ill from your lying and treasonous methods. But do not think you have won. You are pussy-whipped by your wife, for starters, your voice is sounding soprano, the Middle East has you by the damn neck but you are choosing to fight against loyal Americans. I stand up for the constitution even on my deathbed and you stand up for nothing but the oil and gas industry. You are a liar and a coward and you either get these mother-fuckers off of me or God above is going to whip your tail. (The author)

September 23, 2001 #1 OPEN LETTER

Why should Hillary Clinton have Executive Powers and be allowed to kill me simply because I was identified by Betty Curry (while in Montreal) as a paramour of Bill Clinton? If the Secret Service (which is not so secret) does not stop the continuing badgering of me then I say that Hillary Clinton, that ugly bitch, must be stopped. Bill Clinton and George Bush need to be held accountable for their deeds and the deeds of their wives.

If the military assault is not taken off of me, my family and friends then Heaven above will come to my aid. My eyes cannot see much but I see one thing which is important; that human rights are being violated by the American government. So even if I am blind, I say, may their fucking necks be wrung like chickens. I want to see George W. Bush squirming in hell for what he has done to the American people.

If the US government does not stop attacking its own citizens then we have a serious problem in administration. So George W. Bush better order all American civilians OFF LIMITS for all industries or I say he is an enemy of the United States of America.
(Author)

September 23, 2001 #2 TO: Secret Service, FBI, CIA; White House and Military Intelligence

Unless George W. Bush acts to protect US civilians then I say he should be impeached. I am going to haunt his fucking ass into hell.

I can't even see, but he is trying to call off the Secret Service from a personal interview with me to hide his dirty deeds and his daddy's dirty deeds. Well, they may be surprised. So he best call his dogs off or God will whip his tail.

If George W. Bush and his CIA daddy do not take their hands off of me, my children and friends then I say they should suffer the same fate they allowed (g) to suffer in Logan County, Oklahoma. Either they do it or I say they are accountable to God above. May they suffer in the same measure that they have dealt so freely to others. So choose, which do you choose, to protect American civilians or suffer their fate which comes from your government?

The Secret Service called for an interview yesterday. The SS needs to act, but I think they are too stupid to act. The President has failed his people. Either he befriends the American people or he is the enemy of the United States of America.
(Author)

September 24, 2001 TO: Secret Service, Little Rock, Arkansas

A man, who identified himself as "Jack" on San Pedro, Belize, gave me some kind of drug and date raped me. "Jack" had had a triple coronary by-pass, he was a Ph.D. psychologist and his wife ran off with one of his doctors. I think Jack needs to be investigated for doing a personal hit against me because I reported the fact that he was going to do-in all of the migratory workers (in the guise of a research project). Jack worked in mind control. I ask the Secret Service to check into this immediately before I am dead, and before (f) and (d) are dead.

Dr. (l) of UC Berkeley, Dr. NK (CIA) and "Jack" of the NE Underwater Navy Station were all intimate with me. I am asking that they be prevented from assaulting me, my friends and children any further and that they all be drug tested because they all use illegal drugs.

If civilians of the US can be selected to be tortured to death as was (g), for personal or private gain then I say the US has gone to pot.
(Author)

September 26, 2001 TO: FBI and Secret Service

(d) and I previously reported meeting a Middle Eastern man named "Aaron" who claimed that he was linked with Palestinian billionaires with a planned destruction of New York City, Israel and the worldwide financial markets. We met him at the Queen Elizabeth Hotel in Montreal. Aaron described the operation as "financial ecology". Two Portuguese waiters at the Voyager piano bar would recall Aaron because Carlos and Big Carlos (not the Maitre'd Carlos) told me that in a prior visit to the bar; Aaron had assaulted another patron who was working with a computer because Aaron believed the lap-top was a weapon. Carlos and Big Carlos had to call security to evict Aaron. The piano player JP may recall the incident as well as the meeting Aaron had with (d) and me. Aaron was middle aged, well spoken, elegantly dressed and had brilliant white teeth. I coaxed him into defining "financial ecology".

When I was a hospice nurse in 1982, a dying GI in Yukon, Oklahoma came out of a death coma (from brain cancer) and had his mother call me where I was living on Flood Ave., Norman, Oklahoma to tell me that I would be involved in a type of ecological operation. The GI did not explain any further before he died.

The Middle Eastern man that I met in Danville, Vermont (his name was Iman) selected KM and me to return to his hotel for appetizers, tea and questioning. Iman subsequently wrote letters to me where he told me that he had spent three-years in a basement (I suppose in hiding).

(q) (my ex-husband "e's" wife) told several people that she transported supplies to rebel troops in Lebanon. (k) and (w) said they were arranging illegal identifications through Covenant House and a driver's license bureau (my <relative> works with them in Oklahoma). Also, (b) pulled in whole strings of Armenians for US citizenship by wedding an Armenian named V (he might have been a mail-order husband). V was the hotel manager of the Petroleum Club in Oklahoma City.

I have thought the sky-weapon torture was merely due to the fact that I romantically rebuked Dr. NK and Dr. (l) but I am becoming increasingly ill and I fear retribution from any of the people mentioned above. I fear that my life and the lives of (f) and (d) are in danger.

Now I know that I have had strokes from the sky equipment and if I die, than other details may be lost but then (f) and (d) will be killed as further witnesses. So I ask you to move in haste to our aid.

(o) of NASA was a good friend of an expatriate Russian Scientist named Victor and an IRA woman named D who were just too aggressive in their attentions to a NASA scientist such as (o). I believe that NASA is infiltrated, even JB of Huntsville, Alabama space station, (my old boyfriend) told me that a small amount of anti-matter could blow up five states of the Union and that he believed that there were people working within NASA with improper security clearance. So I am asking for you to remove the sky assault by military, NASA, UC Berkeley, MIT and Interpol/Interfax from me because I am critically ill. But I know that because the assault is so great, that there is someone trying to hide within the network I have interfaced with an allegiance to enemy governments. (Author)

Middle Eastern Terrorists REPORT

September 28, 2001 Middle Eastern Terrorists TO: FBI, CIA and Secret Service

Canadians associated with Japanese using Los Alamos laptops within the Canadian space and movie industry (which are linked) are conduits for Middle Eastern terrorists. They burned my left eyeball all night last night causing severe pain and I am very weak, so I ask George Bush to look into the fact that any terrorist can use such equipment not only against civilians but against politicians and that he take action to prevent such assaults against civilians, military and politicians.

***I spent last night with my left eyeball being dissolved, causing retinal blindness.* I am a literate woman; I have enough sense to know that the Canadian space and movie industry are involved. If I die, I choose to die by protecting others with my last breath so I ask that the Secret Service not only remove the military and NASA assault from me but remove the foreign/international assault from me, my children and from all Americans. If technology has reached a point where human beings are seen as figures in computer game then the world is lost.

It is President Bush's responsibility to take control of the technological industry and to hold his own military and agency people back from harming American people. But also the Canadians must be seen as harboring Middle Eastern terrorists. I have lived in Canada, I know them. I have lived in Central America and Mexico. I am asking that they not only take the assault from me, but they take it off of everybody. These assaults involve the fact that the Los Alamos computers were made under-the-counter and sold to terrorists.

Unless George Bush takes hold of NASA, he cannot take hold of the terrorist situation. I do not mean him harm, I am asking him to look into the situation surrounding the deaths of (g) and my (relative), and the potential deaths of me, (d) and (f) because we all suffer from the same torture and assault.

Canadian and Movie and Space people in particular are allowed to torture American civilians through NASA linked laptops and they are being reproduced under-the-counter so that any Middle Eastern terrorist can kill anyone in the United States.

Please take action.. (The author)

**Note from (f): I had the same experience Wednesday PM-- Please investigate this.

OCTOBER 2001

October 3, 2001 Electron Splitting Weaponry NEWS

TO: UN Human Rights Council ACLU
International Consulates Senate Committee of Intelligence Oversight
President George W. Bush Attorney General John Ashcroft

The lives of millions of people have been destroyed, their homes disrupted and/or they have been murdered by private and public usage of military/space equipment usage which is euphemistically called “electronic surveillance” or “electron splitting weaponry with mind control impulsing”.

Birth deformities, sexual dysfunction, insanity and profound physical and spiritual damage is the result of even the mildest usage of the equipment. Car wrecks, plane crashes and wars have been produced by the super conductive magnetic forcefield alteration components.

The destruction of all religions is part of this system, to prepare for mass mind-control to be bombarding upon whole countries, encouraging them to be sexually perverse, socially isolated and war-like. This was the real reason behind the tragedy of the twin towers in New York City.

A worldwide moratorium on such equipment usage is necessary for the survival of civilization. The Oklahoma City team in particular have been most brutal to my family but there are Interpol/Interfax, Chinese, Japanese, Eastern Europeans, Canadians and Australians who have been equally brutal in the US and elsewhere upon me and my family and friends.

A natural occurring aspect to the equipment usage is brain-damage and psychosis. Either the world leaders look into curtailing the often trivial usage of such weaponry or they should resign from office for breaking the international laws against torture. Otherwise, expect even more clever terrorist acts against the United States which loves technology more than the citizens it is supposed to protect.

If George W. Bush and John Ashcroft allow civilians to be tortured to death for research, punishment, personal vendettas or because they speak out, then Bush must declare that we have a military police state rather than a democracy.

I pray to God that those who design a mass mind-control programs (like Dr. (l) of UC Berkeley) and those who work the electron splitting “surveillance” weapons and those who order it or do not speak out against it be stopped by somebody, anybody, and I pray that God Himself sends the angels of vengeance upon their God-less heads. (The author)

Statement by Witnesses (d) and (f) REPORT

October 3, 2001 Statements by Witness (d) REPORT

TO: President George Bush From (d)

After ten years of reporting the methods and resulting symptomology of military and NASA research upon innocent US citizens which ultimately ends in the death of the chosen victims; why then is Tinker Air Force Base allowed to continue in a vicious attack on former Oklahomans?

We three witnesses; (the author), (f) and I who have provided evidence, names, telephone numbers that are traceable and have provided plausible, ample proof of our assertions demand that we be removed from the military torture upon ourselves and our families. That we be allowed to regain a semblance of personal freedom that includes a night of uninterrupted sleep with dreams that are not computer enhanced by military, international or private interests; that includes a day that would allow some productivity beyond the periodic spells of nausea, dizziness, muscle pain, narcoleptic spells and fierce head pain that moves from the front of the head to the back of the head over a period of time that fits a daily pattern.

What does it take for the President of the US to protect all US citizens? Was your deep concern over the victims of the twin towers only crocodile tears? What about the groups of school children whose schools are targeted by satellite assaults? Is that ok with you? You don't have a problem with the marked increase in the death rate of the elderly? You don't have problem with the drop in fertility in the black inner city communities? You don't have a problem with the increase in childhood autism, depression, insanity and erratic violence that just cannot be explained by typical social standards? Do Americans have to jump from windows and be crushed like bugs before you cry your tears? You are not working for America or American citizens (d) Eureka Springs, AR

Report from (f): I have been awake since 3AM this morning again with a “splitting” head pain. I first experienced this when I travelled to Guthrie, Oklahoma to study comparative religions with (the author). I would be awakened in my room between 2-3AM each morning to the cries of my 4 year old daughter and 6 month old son. I consistently saw a blue “shaft” or “beam” of light approximately 1 ½” square coming through the concrete wall of the old jail cell we slept in, ostensibly from the alley behind. I reported this to (b) who promised me she would notify (the author). She never did. I left Oklahoma shortly afterward, concerned for the health and safety of my children. You will find that (w) of California reported seeing blue lights coming from a car parked in the alley behind the old jail at the same angle that I reported.

I demand this be investigated for my children, the children in the daycare center at the Trade Towers and all the children in the world. My daughter often asks what happened to (the other children), her friends at the monastery. Can you tell her?

(f)

Movie Industry is Allowed Military Powers REPORT

October 4, 2001 Movie Industry Allowed Military Powers TO: President George Bush

The movie industry in the US, Canada and elsewhere is allowed military powers through their NASA linkages. Universities (such as UC Berkeley and Southern Cal. Tech) have sold under-the-table laptops of the Los Alamos type which can kill anyone on the face of the Earth. These laptops are sold to terrorists and rich men with personal vendettas. I reported that an identity scam is being conducted by Dr. (l) and (k) and unless the US acts then we are not safe against terrorism.

I am being hit by the sky weapons but if military weapons are used against individuals, then we have to look at who is in charge. If I die, then blame it upon the current President for not acting on my behalf.

(f) and (d) are also being hit because of the failed murder attempt on our lives in San Cristobal de las Casas, Mexico, which was linked with Interpol’s private hit squad and (k). **Even the movie industry has linkage to full military powers and sky weaponry to private ties and public security systems. This is to turn the public security systems into a mafia system for whoever pays the highest dollar. In this particular case Interpol has been bought by the Chinese Mafia, just as was the Clinton Administration.**

If the usage of Star Wars equipment is not disallowed for the personal gain of people such as Bill and Hillary Clinton and if other governments, Interpol/Interfax and space agencies (as strange as it may sound) are not disallowed from torturing to death or killing anyone they choose by weapons created by the United States, then somebody has to look at the fact that not one of us is safe on the face of the Earth from private industry being able to use the military equipment for private gain or terrorists usage.

I pray that the divine forces will curb this insane usage of foul equipment by government and private interests. (Author)
Handwritten note added: Please look into Mohammad Fahid’s sub-contracting of hits using American agents with access to sky-equipment. I am sure Bill Clinton hired Mohammed Fahid.

International Research Experiments on US Civilians REPORT

October 4, 2001 TO: President George Bush; CIA From: (The author)

Americans have been allowed to be used for international research experiments by foreign corporations without any civil rights address. I ask that George W. Bush be strong enough to fight the telecommunication foes from Russia and China. But first he must address the issue that the Los Alamos lap tops were sold under-the-counter, possibly to terrorists.

That Janet Reno tried to have me permanently locked-up should tell you something. We are in the middle of war and we need to not just destroy everyone in the picture. However, we need to dissolve Interpol/Interfax, KGB and private security linkages, included those of Muhammad Fahid who sub-letted to Don Whittaker (ex-CIA chief in Oklahoma City, OK).

Somebody needs to look into this. I wanted a normal life but I am denied that by these torture experts. So what I desire now, is that future generations will be denied the torture instruments.

October 4, 2001 TO: Secret Service, Little Rock, AR

During my many travels I met many Russian men with white eyes which could appear as cataracts except that the men could see perfectly. Their eyes were implanted with some sort of satellite receivers which made their eyes like cameras. (a) said before his death that he feared that he would become a camera because he loved to be a cameraman.

In Chihuahua City, Mexico, a man with white eyes tried to abduct me. I am quite weak now, but I ask you to look into the possibility that World War II systems were still being used by the Soviets and that I am a victim of research allowed by NASA and the military. (The author)

October 5, 2001

To: Carroll Regional Hospital

Malpractice REPORT

TO: Board of Directors Carroll Regional Hospital and Dr. Ri

Last month I had severe pneumonia and a broken left foot but was not treated by Dr. B in the emergency room. Today, I went in for an out-patient CAT-scan and was rudely treated by the radiologist because of my prior complaint against Dr. B.

Dr. Ro insisted that I sign a form which I could not read (because of my neurological condition). These doctors are not fit to practice medicine because they cannot diagnose or treat patients because they have a mindset which precludes the Hippocratic Oath.

Today the radiologist wanted to draw blood work which was not ordered by my doctor, Dr. Ri. I refused the blood test, so Dr. Ro refused to give me the CAT scan which had been ordered on an outpatient basis, yet he made me sign an AMA form (even though I was not an in-patient). I don't know what the form said because I could not see to read it.

I want these men who take up for each other to be pulled before the Board of Directors because they have done medical mal practice. I also want you to evaluate that "JAMA" reported that 50% of lab tests are incorrect and yet hearsay is taken and put into the medical records. People who are sick are not properly treated should be seen as victims of the medical system. I am considering legal action. (The author) -- E Mountain Dr. Eureka Springs, AR 501- --

To Secret Service and FBI REPORT

October 7, 2001

TO: President George Bush, Secret Service and FBI

At Ms. Kinney's Guest House in Belize City, Belize, I met many secret agents, among them a man named Heinz who was a World War II criminal who had fled to Australia. Many U.S. civilians (such as -k-) have chosen to walk the KGB path but I am adamantly opposed to American civilians used for research and torture experiments. Either the President looks into this or his own guard and vice-president have their lives on the line due to Interpol/Interfax which sells (as well) to the Palestinians.

I am being knocked into the ground by these forces. But I ask that you look into the telecommunications assault upon Americans. I was just a nurse, mother and a writer, I was not a politician nor were my friends, but we are being beaten by both sides. I am asking the President to look into telecommunications assaults and that he work for Americans at large instead of working for NASA's major telecommunication networks and for those who have military grants. I ask this not just to save my life but to save the life of even the President. If the President fails to look into the tragedy which has happened in my life, then he best look into his own soul and decide whether he is fit to be President of the United States of America. (The author)

Japanese and Canadian Space Authorities Linked with Movie Industry REPORT

October 8, 2001 Japanese and Canadian Space Authorities Linked with Movie Industry

REPORT

TO: President George Bush, Secret Service and CIA

The Japanese and Canadian space authority linked with the movie industry are continuing to torture me and they are linked with many foreign dissidents. I am barely able to walk, see or think at this point. They are able to remotely control laboratory computer results and change bank accounts remotely through their many corporation investors which are covered by security clearance NASA or through Interpol. I ask you to pull them off of me, my children and friends.

If lazy FBI agents such as (TC) in Oklahoma City, want to dismiss the murder of (g) as an alleged suicide on a train track and present the case as unimportant to this arms race then I say they are not fit to be in the business.

What I ask is that they look into the fact that (q) worked for the Saudi Royal family and she gave me a coat with an Islamic mouth cover as a present. But since NASA works with any country who sells to corporations or private individuals, I ask you to look into enemy alliances. I also ask that the US military intelligence and NASA not be allowed to attack any American as they have attacked me. I have seen federal agents attacked to the point of blindness where they might appear drunk. (This occurred with an agent named Linda who was with a male agent at the Waterford Hotel in Oklahoma City, 1998).

The military intelligence personnel are without any control and because of this, we are in war. Many of the Oklahoma City anti-terrorism personnel are senile, on illegal drugs, go to work drunk are perverts and are allowed to torture American civilians for "turkey shoots" (according to the CIA man whom I met in Oklahoma City and whose card I mailed

to the Daily Oklahoman). The military prosecutor Richard Durbis from Baton Rouge told me that all Americans can be used as lab rats by military intelligence and that also includes intelligence officers, military and their families.

If we are in a police state then George Bush better announce it. Otherwise he had better take the military and NASA assault off of me, my family and friends and had better re-think his military (lack of) intelligence policy or I say may God let the best man win in this war. (The author)

Satellite Connected “Radionics” Equipment REPORT

October 11, 2001 Satellite Connected “Radionics” Equipment REPORT

TO: Secret Service, FBI

At least 16 years ago (o) of NASA told others how to purchase satellite connected lap-tops for alleged “radionics” treatment of people. A friend of his, (DA), showed me how they typed in people’s names and addresses and then chose a specific “treatment”. These machines crossed overseas as simple lap-tops, from Australia.

Also (o) bragged about making deadly orgone instruments out of plutonium taken from his NASA lab to his farm. He wrote a letter to (cc1) (of Guthrie, OK) saying he had good success destroying evil beings with the lap-tops and that he had dowsed I was an evil being.

Apparently these satellite connected lap-tops have been distributed worldwide and could be used by terrorists. Radionics is not in itself related to the usage of electronic equipment or satellites it is more aligned with mystery school sorcery techniques which have also been used, allegedly, for healing people. I studied radionics extensively about 15 years ago but decided it was too dangerous to use for healing because what is healing for one may destroy another aspect of a person and goes against homeostasis.

The lap-tops at Los Alamos which were taken out during the wildfire scare were said, by one biologist, to be about as good as using the central space center computer. Since it was reported on the front page of the Arkansas Gazette that NASA sells to any private corporation, you know that the lap-tops have slipped into the hands of the enemy.

It is no surprise that the Middle Eastern man who called himself “Aaron” in Montreal who vowed to destroy New York City and Israel (along with other billionaires) assaulted another man for opening a lap-top near him. Aaron was evicted from the hotel for assaulting the man.

The Canadian space and movie industries which are linked to NASA are able to buy time and destroy rivals or any person who speaks out. (d) and I called 911 at the Blue Sky Hotel, Berkeley, CA because a John and Linda Woo were setting the instruments upon us and had Japanese guards and assailants who injured me and used the sky equipment to throw a policeman off his feet. An ambulance was called for the policeman because he had landed on his neck. I had published a poem in Montreal against digitalization of actors (specifically mentioned John Woo) prior to the assault. John Woo even put a note on my hotel door saying “Adam wants to meet with Eva for lunch” (a cryptic reference to my poem Eva with an undertone of Hannibal Lector).

The space and movie industry and their private corporate backers must be stopped from using major military equipment. Please look into this. (The author)

Note: The Australians and Canadians use the equipment, produce the equipment and have close ties to Castro, China and Japan. The production of private linkages to the space and movie usage must be stopped. (The author)

October 14, 2001 LETTER

TO: President George Bush and Attorney General Ashcroft

By allowing American civilians (such as -g-, -d-, -f- and me) to be tortured by military and agency equipment, you have defied international law prohibiting human torture (according to the Geneva Convention). I have been forced into intelligence service without training, experience or a desire to do so, and I ask that you look into the fact that your military intelligence men have gone against the law. All I am asking is that you take these so-called electron equipment specialists off of me, my friends and family; otherwise, I ask that The Hague present our case before the International Human Rights Tribunal.

Most people who die from this torture do not know what hit them. But you are unlucky enough to have someone who is lucid enough and who has been with many intelligence officers to know what is going on and is knowledgeable enough to say the truth. You may not like me but you must realize that sometimes in a chess game the pawn wins.

The United States has an idea that by sheer force they will destroy anyone but they may have a surprise. I am only asking for a constitutional government to replace our military government which is composed of idiots, pedophiles, queers and other dirty stuff. I entreat you to act on my behalf against the use of space forces and the Star wars equipment against the American people. If you do not act in my behalf, then I pray for your destruction. You are supposed to defend the American people and if you do not do so then you are a failure. (The author)

Asians Sell U.S. Linked Technology REPORT

October 14, 2001 Asians Sell U.S. Linked Technology REPORT

TO: President George W. Bush, CIA and FBI

The United States underestimates the willingness of Asians to sell all of their US-linked/Asian knowledge and technology to foreign governments. I met an Asian man at Penn Square Mall (in 1998) who sat on the Southside entrance and asked me for a light for his cigarette. This Chinese man was finely dressed and spoke perfect English. He said "I have owned many corporations and I want all my workers to have "Heaven Frequency". Heaven Frequency was a term I had coined to my students several years previously. I replied to him "If there were such a thing as Heaven Frequency, why would the workers deserve to have it?"

I was trailed by Chinese, Korean and Japanese before and after this meeting at Penn Square. It is a matter of national security that these Asian billionaires be stopped from using (by telecommunication design) the minds of American people so as to take over America.

The Asians will sell to anyone, including the Middle Easterners, and then they will cut the throats of the Middle Easterners. The Asians have their own Star Wars equipment, so I ask George Bush to realize that the Star Wars equipment and the space studies equipment is being used against the American people for the overthrow of the West.

I am quite frail but I hope that your sons and daughters may not suffer as mine have by American hands or by foreign hands. But unless the equipment usage for mind control and the astronaut force field machines be prevented from torturing US civilians then there is no hope for civilization to continue to exist.

As many as five different equipment specialists and/or countries may be assaulting me at any time. I am still alive but by a thread. If I die, I die by George W. Bush's hand. (The author)

October 14, 2001

TO: President Bush/AG Ashcroft

As long as you allow American s to be tortured to death by military, agency and NASA affiliates, should you not announce we are under *military* rule rather than a *constitutional* government?

I am ill but still tortured as though I were Saddam Hussein. I ask you to free the American civilians from the *idiots* hired by you and the Clintons. If I die, or another child of mine dies from this assault, I blame you and the military.

Also give my friends (f), her family and (d) their freedom. (The author)

October 17, 2001 Foreign Psi-Op Agents use Space/Military Equipment NEWS

TO: President George Bush and Jean Chrétien, Canada (Typed for -the author- by -d-)

In Canada, Ireland, Mexico and the United States we have been (for some unforeseen reason) tormented by foreign Psi-Op agents which include those from Asia, the Middle East, Canada, Germany Mexico, Cuba, and Australia who each show a different pattern of usage of the space/military equipment in the effects upon their subjects.

The American Psi-Ops (involved with NASA) do both computer and personalized commands and imagery to create sleep disturbances while combining the commands with body torture by magnetic forcefield alterations.

Europeans and Asians do the same things as Americans but have a propensity to force people to suicide by extreme physical torture such as pulling projectile vomitus (including feces from the large colon) magnetically out of one's mouth.

WWII era Nazis and Russians are involved and use the finer equipment to torment sexual centers and produce facial distortions and/or alter the shape of bone. They have a satanic component which involves Middle Eastern, African and Native American usage of trapped souls of "naguals" such as the stories of having a genie-in-a-bottle. They use **naguals** for power and longevity and for telecommunications by "remote viewing". They force people to die so they may literally use the agents they call "naguals" (who have a type of astral body which they believe carries a soul into the dying and ill or even into a storage jar). The television series The Invisible Man was based upon remote-viewing by British Intelligence using nagual spiritual bodies who had lost their physical bodies.

These Psi-Ops seek out people by digital enhancement film (which reveals a bright aura) to torture to death so as to remove their spiritual beingness by either magnetically "boxing it in", forcing it to another location by satellite (or other means) or by kidnapping the victims and torturing them in a laboratory in simulated astronaut forcefields. Most of the **American Psi-Ops** focus on sexual and mental torture and often seek out their victims in person to violate while the perpetrators are on mind-altering drugs.

Today and many other days and all nights, this multi-national group has surpassed the sadism of the Oklahoma Psi-Op drug addicts working with the anti-terrorism forces. The Canadians, Germans and Asians sell their information and equipment usage to anyone. They have tortured (the author's) internal organs and swelled out her intestines and hit her common bile duct and spleen until she can only hold down liquids and yet whenever she lies down there is a foreigner doing a Psi-op brain "hit" through the Star Wars equipment which has produced her epilepsy while usually an Asian is allowed to torture all her internal organs. It is easy to spot an Asian's usage because they have little ability to mentally control a white person but since they have contributed so much money, they are still allowed to do the physical torture which they push to the maximum (I suppose because they expect a pay raise from such behavior).

(The author) saw the Russians, Canadians and Asians who are working with these programs following her son and daughter in Oklahoma City and (she) recognized them from Mexico, Ireland, Canada and Oklahoma City.

No one's child is safe since private corporations are willing to work on some sort of "mind-net" project at the expense of American productivity and the minds of its youth. We ask that no private corporation or government (including our own) be allowed to hunt down American children with their spectral-graph imagery spectacles linked to computers to feast upon America's future. Look into this please. (By the author)/typed by (d) PO Box 133, Eureka Springs, AR

Statement by Witness (d) re. Symptoms REPORT

October 17, 2001 Statement from Witness (d) on Symptoms

Note from (d): My current symptoms include the dissolving of my facial bones to dramatically alter my appearance, abnormally bloated belly and swelling, constant muscle and joint pain, lethargy and an inability to read or focus on the written word. My most persistent and debilitating pains are from being awakened each night every hour on the hour with chills, fever and head pain. If I go to bed at 10:30, I will wake at 11:30, 12:30, 1:30, 2:30, 3:30 and then not be able to sleep again. If I go to bed at 11:07, I will wake at 12:07, etc. Sometimes I will wake in a terrible head and body pain and think I have slept four hours but I look at the clock and only one hour has passed. I have kept a record for the last four months but this has been a regular occurrence for years. I kept a record of my symptoms while I was living in Honolulu, Ireland, Mexico, Canada, Oklahoma City and New Orleans. Each location had a different focus on physical and mental symptoms. For example in Honolulu I suffered extreme neurological debilitation. In Canada I would often wake in the middle of the night and cough up blood and lung tissue, in Oklahoma I was besieged with hemorrhaging of the uterus and colon. My list of symptoms are precise and I have kept them over the years.

(f) of Maine has reported many physical symptoms over the last six years for herself, her husband and her four children.
Signature (d)

Smoke Signal From the Nut House VI

October 23, 2001 Anthrax Scare Form of Mind-Control

TO: International Human Rights Authorities,

Foreign Consulates, Attorney General John Ashcroft, President George W. Bush, Jr.

(d), (f) and I have been steadily assaulted for years by Psi-Ops, military psychic researchers and foreigners with domestic corporations associated with torture research and bio-med research including mind-control using microbial antecedents.

A few months ago it was reported in the New York Times and the New Orleans Picayune that the CIA has been experimenting with anthrax for mind-control and termination of populations. A CIA biologist who objected to people being held in laboratories for torture was thrown out a 17 story window. I reported a year and a half ago that I was injected with anthrax. I have the red bumps and the pneumonia. Military intelligence injected me. I showed (JB) of the Huntsville, Alabama space station the scars left by the little pock-mark bumps on my thigh. (d) and I were treated with antibiotics in Mexico for the pneumonia form of Anthrax.

It is not impossible to believe that the Anthrax scare is a counter-intelligence operation to raise hatred against the Middle East. (o) of NASA stayed with us several months in Guthrie, Oklahoma and bragged about his accessibility to microbes and plutonium. (JB) admitted there was no real security at NASA and that NASA is part of the military of several hostile nations.

Once I was living on San Pedro, Belize, Central America when the air-conditioning wall unit began to blow out white powder which caused me to develop pneumonia. So I left Belize. The last time I was staying at Ms. Lydia's Seaside Hotel near the American Embassy in Belize City, a military intelligence man named Patrick quizzed me extensively about what I knew about Bill Clinton. The night following, a man with a weapon and the eyes of a killer (white American) moved into an adjacent hotel room where we shared a toilet. I did not leave the room until he checked out the next day.

I believe that this is somehow linked to the attempt on (d), (f) and my lives at San Cristobal de Las Casas, Mexico by apparently Interpol agents. (f) is too weak to hang out her laundry or prepare a meal and is being made to vomit everything she eats (the same as I). She has a normally very slim frame but her belly is being bloated up like a dead dog on the side of the highway (as is mine).

The US allows their own citizens (including the military personnel) to be tortured to death for "turkey shoot" or for personal vendettas or for practice by the Military/NASA intelligence Psi-op group or by any corporation or country affiliated with military grants or NASA.

I have been tortured for over twenty years by these people and the United States should address the human rights issues done by its own employees against US citizens before it starts trying to clean up the Middle East. I am not a "Manchurian Candidate" but was thrown back and forth by agency and military intelligence men (like a basketball for their carnal pleasures) to pass information to various sources (under threat of death of my children and me).

If you trace the employer of (k) at the time she admitted to setting the three of us up to be murdered in San Cristobal de Las Casas, then you will find some of the dirty deeds. But destroying the health of our families and isolating us from a normal life, then the Americans in charge of intelligence oversight have failed and should be removed from their positions.

It is not good enough to say that I might have met somebody somewhere in my travels which were mysteriously and covertly funded by (w) to claim that I am a willing spy. I am a critically ill, disabled woman, (d) is sick with a bad cough and anthrax-like bumps on her face and body. And neither (f) nor I are allowed to eat yet our bellies bloat up ever larger. I insist that the Attorney General, President and others look into the practice-tortures which led to the deaths of (g) and my (relative) or may God's Vengeance come upon you. I insist on a world-wide moratorium of such equipment and the microbial usage and if I don't get it, you will see the deaths of your own children by your own hands. If you provoke nations such as Iraq or Afghanistan (by torture and by electron-splitting magnetic forcefield alternator devices) to war against the US then you are responsible for the Twin Towers disaster. I had a military intelligence boyfriend who helped torture the Afghans ten years ago (he was in Mazatlán, Mexico when I met him, his name is Claude and his home-base is in Southern California).

The whole Earth will be in flames unless the U.S. quits torturing (not only its own civilians such as the three of us) but all people worldwide. The Americans have provoked the Palestinians into a frenzy with the mind-control broadcasts due to the stupidity of the military leadership which includes the concept of "if we just kill them by computer then our weak-kneed milquetoast soldiers won't get hurt". Please look into this information and act on our behalf, or God will. Thank you. (The author) Signatures: (The author)/(f)/(d)

NOVEMBER 2001

November 7, 2001 REVIEW TO: Attorney General Ashcroft

Dear Mr. Ashcroft: I was raised in the Assembly of God Church and although I might have gone astray from time to time I still ask you to listen to my plea.

I was a nurse, writer, mother and yet was used by military, NASA and foreign intelligence to the point where I am now clinging onto life by a thread. American military intelligence is mostly composed of heathens who are currently given the right to torture any American civilian family. If you believe in the laws of the US Constitution and also the Laws of God then I ask you to intervene, and not just on the behalf of my poor broken family but on the behalf of (f's) family, the life of (d) and to stand upon lawful statutes or our country is in ruins, legally.

I have been chased down the street by men in military fatigues. I have been tortured in my own home by military and NASA corporate linkages which involve enemy governments. Whether you believe me or not has to rest on your soul. I am asking you to pass a ruling that no American civilian be allowed to be used for research or tortured by our own government or other governments. If you do not pass such a ruling then the devil will rest on your soul. (The author)

TO: Senate Intelligence Committee; Secret Service

If George W. Bush does not think it is a matter of national security that US citizens are allowed to be tortured by private corporations linked with Russia, China, Middle East, Canada and Australia (Cuba's doorway) then he will find his own military, staff and family destroyed by the same.

If Bush doesn't care about American civilians used in torture/mind control experiments, then he is evil. (The author)

November 9, 2001 Statement from a Witness; Report from (d)

To: Attorney General Ashcroft; President George Bush

Today and for the last two weeks I have watched (the author) starve nearly to death not by her own hand but by the sky assaults apparently ordered and approved by the President of the U.S. and carried out by the U.S. military with time shares sold to various internationals, universities, bio-med labs and movie/T.V. interests.

What (the author) has revealed over the years is easily confirmed and investigations are immediately necessary. If (she) dies then it will be by the direct or implicit command of the President.

(The author's) symptoms show her muscles to be wasted, yet her belly is bloated like the old photos of children from Biafra. Her skin tone alters from an odd yellow that shines to a black undertone. I watch her struggle to eat and then watch as she is forced to vomit any food that contains protein. Last night she reported that after drinking a glass of milk she was vomiting and suffered diarrhea. She looks exceptionally frail, weak, and with her bloated belly looks like a victim of advanced starvation.

My symptoms are debilitating but different. I am still able to hold two part-time jobs but it is a 24 hour struggle with all-over body pain, muscle degeneration and weakness, general confusion, memory loss, dizziness, joint pain with swollen belly and extremities. Every night I know what to expect, the sleep disruption, the dream manipulations that are repetitive and obvious but exhausting just the same; mild paralysis that lasts for hours alternating with periods of semi and total loss of consciousness associated with extreme muscle and head pain. These are the symptoms that I have suffered most recently. In my past reports I have described different groupings of pain and suffering which were dependent on where I was living at the time (i.e. Honolulu, New Orleans, Montreal, Oklahoma City and others) each place has a signature pattern of torture and pain.

I, along with (f) and (the author) have made plausible reports over the last several years combined with hard evidence to various authorities with the hope of instigating investigations into the abuse of power evidently allowed, encouraged, promoted by or sold for profit by the U.S. President himself (since he is the Commander in Chief over all the military and should have control over criminal acts committed by the internationals).

This letter is written with the hope and expectation that some people who are in a position to investigate our allegations will have the courage and stamina to act within and protect the rights in which we as U.S. citizens were raised to believe and trust and to do so with the power of U.S. Constitutional law. Are my hopes implausible? Is the U.S. Constitution a joke?

Please do not wait to act until after the deaths of (the author), (f) and me. We have reported the deaths of at least two other murder victims (the author's relative and -g-) and we ask that our lives and their memories be protected. Signed (d)

Smoke Signal From the Nut House VI

November 18, 2001 Drug Cartels are Money Making Aspects for Military and NASA Projects NEWS

TO: US Surgeon General

Since you are supposed to protect the health of American Citizens, you might find it humbling that a common citizen must bring to your attention well-documented facts regarding the safety and health of all Americans.

Two years ago over thirty million continental Americans were on regular Prozac and if you added to that figure the Prozac-like prescribed drugs then over 100 million Americans would be on such pharmaceuticals. Ritalin usage, diet pill usage and illegal meth-amphetamine usage is known to be at record numbers. The question is not whether legal and illegal drug usage is taking over America but rather why people are seeking to alleviate symptoms created by our own government and the crisis covered up because private pharmaceutical firms and drug cartels are money making aspects of funding for military and NASA projects.

I have known computer mind-control specialists such as Dr. (l) and a man who called himself "Jack" of the Navy N.E. Underwater station and two men in Belize who told me that 95% of the research subjects died in the mind-control projects.

Eighteen years ago I met an Irish therapist for autistic children who said that European studies showed that **autism** was greatly increased in newborns of women who watched a lot of television but particularly the MTV channel. When I was in Montreal the news release came out worldwide that hundreds of Japanese children had died or were hospitalized with grand-mal seizures while watching a particular popular TV cartoon.

As the US Surgeon General you must abide by the Hippocratic Oath to "first do no harm". I served as a registered nurse for many years including tenure as a psychiatric nurse. There is now literature abounding which shows that people who take Prozac-like drugs develop new, deformed neurons almost like a cancer or Alzheimer's. You may read the book Prozac: the Backlash if you haven't done so yet. What I have found is that people on psychotropics behave as though they are on amphetamines and that they lose their boundaries and their ability to think under pressure. This is a military matter. You should take all people who are on legal or illegal psychotropic drugs off the mind-control machines. But even more importantly, the mind control machines should be stopped. In the interim you must address that people on Prozac have pseudo-personalities and appear confident, in control, but who can be engineered by the enemy. We need American people who are on no drugs at all and I am asking you to realize that if "Jack" of the NE Navy Underwater station and Dr. (l) (*portion lost*) (Handwritten: They destroyed my computer). (The author)

Report of Constant Assault REPORTS

November 20, 2001 Report of Constant Assault REPORT TO: President Bush and Military Advisor:

Would you consider taking the hit off of me, my family and friends over Thanksgiving and Christmas just as a sign of good will? You have some of the dirtiest people in the universe working for you. You know that and I know that. But look, what the hell am I asking for? You have destroyed my family, my ability to earn a living, half of my brain, my health and yet all I am asking of you is to back off of me and my family and friends.

The United States should not torture its own citizens and if George W. Bush thinks that is all right, then he should be tortured by the same methods. I had a lot of problems with Bill Clinton, he spent his lame duck days posing before the Ho Chi Ming Statue and I don't go for that crap. But I also believe that if a rich American thinks a disabled, poor American can just as soon die, just to "get out of their way" well, where is the Attorney General? Where is the Surgeon General in regards to the suffering of millions of American? My letter to the Surgeon General was cut off yesterday by you bureaucrats. If you think my life should be over because I am poor and you are rich then it is time for America to look at the framework in which it exists (which is no longer constitutional).

Military, NASA and private corporations are allowed to torture and murder any American in the US and unless George W. Bush addresses this, we have no country to defend. Either Bush is on the side of every American or he is on the side of none.

I am being tortured to death but before I die I issue a prayer and that is that all decent law-abiding Americans turn against the President who allows anyone's home to be a prison/torture cell with the new weaponry. And I issue another prayer that if our country is to be ruled by people who do not believe in a constitutional government, that our country be destroyed. (The author) **Added note by (f):** Please investigate this and our previous cases/complaints. This is the root of all problems in the US today. (The author) is correct. I ask this for all Americans and for the children of the world---for the future.

TO: The Secret Service, Little Rock, AR

The military has me on constant assault. I will not live long unless you and President George W. Bush intervene. They are wanting to cover up Matt, Scott, Paul, "Jack" and Claude who were sent to feast upon me by delivering microbes, raping me and making me a laughing stock which no proper military person would do.

I am a 50 year old woman who has been beaten to a pulp. I ask that the military intelligence no longer be allowed to interface me. If President Bush doesn't see this request as reasonable then he and his wife can suffer the same by the same buffoons.

Somebody needs to draw the line somewhere. What is proper or improper conduct must be recognized by the military and when that is not adhered to then someone must pay the price rather than the victims. I am asking for the secret service to take it to President Bush's desk because the military is killing me to hide their dishonor. Either Bush approves of their behavior or he takes action against it. This letter will be sent out internationally. (The author)

Statements by Witnesses (d) and (f) REPORTS

November 28, 2001 Statement by Witness (d)

TO: US Surgeon General; US Attorney General Ashcroft

I have anthrax pustules on my arms, neck and face and have tried to receive medical care but have been treated for impetigo. In the past I have had three attacks of pneumonia that were never completely cured even though in Chetumal, Mexico I was given a very strong antibiotic by Dr. Pedro Arriego for an unidentified deep lung infection. Dr. Arriego said that my pneumonia was very deep and that (the author) was on the verge of intubation.

I am asking the international human rights authorities to intervene on my behalf and on the behalf of (the author) and that those people within the US military intelligence who are infecting US civilians with anthrax be revealed for what they are doing to the general populace. If I die of anthrax then this statement will be an indication that many “undetermined causes” for deaths across America may have been instigated, promoted and defended by the US military according to research procedures allowed by the President himself.

I want to live and I am covered with the anthrax pustules and if the United States is doing this to suppress my testimony then someone must come to my defense soon. (d), Arkansas

November 28, 2001 Statement by Witness (f)

I would like to add my plea to those of (d) and (the author). I am suffering from severe sleep deprivation, neuralgic and stomach problems. My house shakes sometimes with the onset of the space machines (satellite). These problems all started when I traveled to Oklahoma and Mexico where I witnessed laser attacks from satellite and hand directed weapons on myself and others). I have continually reported these events to the State Department, FBI and law enforcement officers but my symptoms---along with those of my family and friends only intensify.

Reading the news I am extremely concerned that these weapons are being used upon other civilians. My husband once collapsed on the floor in front of me and our four children. Please investigate our claims for our children and the sake of the nation's children. (f) (phone)

November 29, 2001 Request for Protection Statement from (The author), (d) and (f)

TO: Attorney General Ashcroft; President George Bush; Media

(d), (f) and I have been assaulted by our own government. I have provided a dozen names of military and intelligence officers involved in this major mistake (not solely committed by the US military so-called intelligence) which I will use against those involved in the Psi-Ops programs.

The United States does not have the capability to fight the Russians in this area of study. But because I have fought the Russians as well, I am being battered by both sides.

Whether you agree with me or not doesn't matter except that your own children are in danger because of the joint Psi-Op program involved with NASA. My livelihood, health, etc. is not my concern at this point. My concern is that future and present children of America be protected and not be used by the Psi-Ops. If I have made a dent in their infra-structure than I can consider my effort a success. But I warn the Americans who are so strident in their beliefs that America will rule that I have seen many things which could prove otherwise. Since they do not ask for my advice, I will not offer them advice expect to say that two mothers and one aunt want to see a future for America and that the American military is allowed to hit its own civilians is unconscionable.

You have here three women, two mothers and one aunt who stand for the future of American school children. If George W. Bush believes that killing three witnesses one by one will prove his point, whatever his point may be, then he will lose because a mother's tears pour into heaven. Signatures: (The author), (d), (f)

November 29, 2001 LETTER

TO: Agent Tom Carver, FBI, OKC, OK

There are many things you have not been told about me. I was just knocked to the floor for the 100th time for not doing what I was ordered to do by US agents involved with the nastiest patrol.

The FBI must look into the deaths of (g) and my (relative) and the impending deaths of (d), (f) and mine, or else you are incompetent. (The author)

**NASA/University Funding for "Research" UPDATES December
DECEMBER 2001**

December 2, 2001 TO: President Bush

If the United States continues to assault US citizens for practice or pleasure then they must be addressed by The Hague. Nazi Germany did not use or have such weapons at their disposal but I have endured more torture than the Jews by the hands of Americans.

You think this won't get out, but it will. Someday all of you will be tried for human rights violations. (The author)

December 2, 2001 TO: President Bush

If you do not take the military hit off of us, then I will not take God's Hit off of you, your wife and children so you better decide whether you want to fight God or not. I am weak as a kitten and (d's) leg is broken, but don't think you have us down yet. You have your hard-ass men working military machines on us but with God on our side you will lose.

America is supposed to be one nation under God; well we will see what happens. I am asking nothing more than that you take the machines off of me, my children, (f), her family and (d). If you do not take the machines off of us then I pray that God Himself will take hold of the situation. If you and your military think that two disabled women are your targets then you have chosen the wrong persons to hit. If you do not take the machines off of us, then I pray to God that you be removed from power. (The author)

December 12, 2001 TO: The Space Committee and President George Bush

The man Goldin recommends for his replacement as the head of NASA sounds scary to me because the new man wants more private industry to fund an agency which is already a part of every government it intersects both directly (including Russia and Japan) and indirectly through corporate fronts for terrorist operations operating against citizens of the USA.

I spent three months with NASA's (o) and stayed with NASA's (JB) (Alabama). (o) put chills in my spine telling me of NASA projects in mind control and I am now aware that corporations (especially movie) are allowed to use NASA sky weaponry and tortures for research or other purposes against any American family. The military and their corporate affiliates have the same option according to my Baton Rouge, Louisiana friend Attorney Richard Durbis of the Lt. Calley/Mai Lai massacre trial (I met him in New Orleans).

My family, friends and I have been tortured by the military, NASA, associated corporations (since anyone can buy time) and Interfax.

International laws state that no one is to be enslaved or tortured, but I have been. Increased private funding to a bunch of plutonium dumpers who use astronaut forcefields on civilians is unconscionable.

For twenty years the Psi-ops, "Psychic" researchers and other sick bastards allowed to slip through our constitutional net have tormented me, my family and friends. Most people (according to a CIA contact) in the research/torture never know what hit them and kill themselves or die prematurely.

If I live long enough I could give you elaborate details but if another form of terrorism (to destroy the minds of America's children) is what you want, then continue to allow private corporations and other governments (ours is sick enough) to fund NASA and more "research". (The author) Arkansas

December 23, 2001 TO: Secret Service, Little Rock, AR

(k) and Dr. (l) of UC Berkeley have made my life a living hell because University mind-control researchers (such as Dr. "I") are allowed to torture any civilian in the US using military and NASA equipment. I am asking you to cut off all universities who often have paid-for-professorships (by enemy governments) from hurting me, my friends or anyone.

Any corporation may be a cover for an enemy government, yet they are allowed to buy professorships. I am asking you to look into (k's) role in the murder attempt towards myself, (d) and (f) in San Cristobal de las Casas, Mexico.

Dr. (l) was given his own linkage to the weapons systems. He lived with (k) for ten years. (k) and (q) (a Lebanese national) have strong affinities towards militant factions in Lebanon. I am asking you to make sure that they are not allowed to use the torture equipment on me, (f) or (d).

Universities should not allow their professors to be covers for enemy causes. I am being assaulted and I ask for your help.
(The author)

December 23, 2001 TO: President George W. Bush

As long as you allow American military to assault American civilians, then you are an enemy of the US. If you do not disallow American military assaults on civilians, then you must be viewed by international authorities as an enemy of the United States and also an enemy of all civilians in every country.

During this Christmas season you may take your choice with Christ or with the darkness of the human heart which you so embrace. So make your choice. I have made mine. If you choose to embrace the darkness of the human heart then you will be buried by the same.

If you do not take me, my friends and family off the death-list you will see your Christmas as most dismal. You don't believe in God, but I do. So we will see who wins.
(The author)

December 23, 2001 TO: News Wire services

(HI) and I were married and (EN) was our friend. I also knew Colonel (P), a POW (who has a daughter named -N). The US military thinks they can use anyone, I am asking for a reprieve from George W. Bush. If Bush doesn't give me a reprieve then I pray to God that Heaven above assault him.
(The author)

Statement by Witness (d) REPORT

December 23, 2001 Statement by Witness (d) **REPORT** OPEN LETTER

RE: Military research conducted on US civilians

In 1991 I was living in Vermont with a man I loved, near many close friends and I co-owned a popular small business. My college degree is in English Literature and I have no drug or mental-illness history. Within one year my life was orchestrated to where I was accused of being a "cult" member, of being someone who chose to be isolated from family and friends; a naïf, a paranoiac with some strange god-complex. However, the last ten years I have been a witness and a victim to illegal, covert research on US civilians conducted by the US military with ties to NASA and foreign countries. Two other witnesses have described their lives as well over the last ten years and the information that we have provided has included names, dates, incident reports, reports from other witnesses and paper proof of the involvement of NASA, the CIA, the US military, bio-med facilities, Universities and others.

(k) of UC Berkeley was a "head-hunter" in the sense that she enticed me to attend a lecture by (the author's) in Guthrie, OK. While visiting the lecture facility in Oklahoma I began to suffer physical and neurological symptoms that were debilitating (such as uterine and bowel hemorrhaging, dizziness, confusion, muscle pains and severe weakness). My hair started to fall out and my stomach ballooned to where strangers in the street asked me when I was to deliver. Soon, Guthrie, Oklahoma became the home for foreigners (i.e. Lebanon, Japan, New Zealand, Britain, Germany, Ireland, France, and from the former Soviet Union) psychiatrists, neurological specialists, military people (including the nephew of General MacArthur), New York City investors (who operated with the Forbes 500 companies), lawyers, and filmmakers from Hollywood, Germany and Russia. A NASA scientist, a computer specialist from Tinker Air Force Base and interests in California either lived in Guthrie or would visit once a month.

I believe, and have some evidence that (k), (b) (of Tinker AFB), (c) (whose brother works with the NSA), (r) (an Irish National who worked part time with the Michio Kushi group as a food preparer/terrorist) and (o) of NASA were the core group intent on isolating the victims and promoting the "cult" image for the research project in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

(The author) and (f) have their own experiences to relate, but what may be the most important incidents to investigate would be the murders of both (the author's relative) in Britain and of (g) (a housewife found mangled on a train track in Logan County, Oklahoma in 1996). Before the death of (the author's relative), I saw in (this relative) a woman determined to live a normal life with a loving husband and someone who greatly desired to have children. When (this relative) visited (the author) in Montreal two weeks before her death, I saw that she suffered the same physical symptoms as I. I saw (her) balloon two dress sizes within an hour, her face would become red and spotty for no reason, she complained of all over body pain that was so severe she would lie in bed weeping. (She) said in front of me, (the author) and (f) that when her leg was broken she heard the "snap" of her bone *before she fell down the stairs*. (Part of the military research includes the breaking of legs to immobilize the victim and it can be done remotely by a pulsating laser). (The author's relative's) husband worked for Hoffman Roche Pharmaceuticals.

(g) was another strong woman who loved life, people, her careers and who had a loving, supportive husband. When she was found dead on the train track the newspaper article said her little Chihuahua was wrapped in her coat. This I know: *Never would (g) have killed herself or her dog.*

Over the years I have moved to different locations because I have chosen to continue to be a verbal witness regarding this most cruel form of "living research", and all the time I have known that the only way a victim is released from this bondage is through death (i.e. staged suicide, staged suicide-murder or disappearance).

Over the years I have reported the symptomology of the torture and helped to release the names, phone numbers, incident reports and paper proof to any authority that might have an interest in preserving human rights at its most basic level, which includes privacy and protection from the common thieves who participate in the 24 hour/265 days a year monitoring of the "electronic surveillance" condoned at the highest level of our government.

We three witnesses who remain alive are on the death list. My plea is that a proper investigation be conducted, but what is vitally important is that the "research" be shut down immediately on all of us and our families so that we may be living witnesses to this total abuse of power condoned by President Bush. (d), PO Bo 133, Eureka Springs, AR 72632

December 30, 2001 TO: President Bush

The use of what the New York Times calls the "electron simulator" system of the military has invaded and destroyed my family. On a larger scale, many people are destroyed by this system without caution. I cannot see, I cannot write but I ask Senator Inhofe, Senator Kennedy and others to fight not for me but for the rights of others. (The author)

Electron Stimulator Weapons Systems REPORT

December 31, 2001 Electron Stimulator Weapons Systems **REPORT** TO: President George Bush

I hope your New Year's Day is as happy as mine. By the way, opening free trade to China apparently means they are allowed to use any American civilian in telecommunications experiments. The Japanese are the whores for China and the Japanese equipment is being used against civilians of the USA and even against the US military troops.

If any private corporation or foreign government is allowed to use telecommunications equipment against individuals then you must stop it. But of course you will not stop it if you are paid off by the corporations. I am asking you to ban all of the so-called "electron simulator weapons systems" which are in fact murder devices. If you refuse to ban these weapons then I will turn the information I have over to The Hague as crimes against humanity.

If you think that the school yard shootings (which includes one where a boy said he was going to "fly a plane to crash into New York City" prior to September 11) are irrelevant to the fact that you have already allowed this torture upon any civilians then you deserve to suffer the same assaults. When you go to church and feign to pray, you better think of me because if I am in the grave I will be coming after you in spirit. You may not be afraid of God (since you are apparently a God-less person) but you had best be afraid of your constituents many of whom have decided to fight you over your illegal use of military and agency personnel to torture civilians all over the earth, including the United States of America.

So you either disallow this blanket torture and murder by the electron splitter machines or the whole earth will turn against the USA. I damn guarantee you.

So long, George. (The author)

UPDATES/REPORTS: January – March 2002

Complaint to Medicaid Authorities UPDATE January

JANUARY 2002

January 4, 2002 MEDICAL UPDATE To: Dr. RI and Medicaid Authorities

Dr. RI, I would like to keep you as my primary care physician until I can find one who is more competent.

Here are my complaints:

1) You took hearsay from my drug-addicted (relative) who is on psychiatric disability and who pilfers drugs from the Little Flower Free Clinic which is under your medical management.

2) You mismanaged my care and the care of the people attending the Clinic by dispensing narcotics and other medicines (medicines which were merely taken from the shelves of patients after they had died). The majority of the medications dispensed from the Clinic have expired and you cannot be sure what is in the containers.

(This relative) is your medicine nurse at Little Flower Clinic in Berryville, Arkansas, and she poses a threat to public safety, as do you by refusing to control the narcotics coming in and out of the clinic in (her) handbag.

3) I reported to you some time ago that (she) was giving me drugs not ordered by any physician which she mashed up in farina. (d) witnessed it and took the remaining pills with a confirmed statement to see if you had authorized the medication administration. (The relative) gave me (under my duress) an 800mg tablet of unknown content and when I called her husband he said it was Ritalin which is "speed".

4) You never ordered a lab test, you never took a chest X-ray, you never took a full exam and yet I and Medicaid are paying your bill and I paid over \$150.00 for my first visit to you.

5) After I complained about you, your nurse called me and said I was just an alcoholic (which is not true). My MRI done in Harrison Hospital you know is abnormal, but you had your nurse tell me it was normal. I had already had an abnormal MRI and EKG in New Orleans. The nurse finally confessed that there were abnormalities on the MRI but because I had complained about Little Flower Clinic, you apparently are going to black ball me from medical care on one level or another. It doesn't matter how many times my tests come back with no alcohol in my system; Dr. RI's staff will try to protect the reputation of Dr. RI by continuing to recite the hearsay from my psychotic (relative) (who is a drinker and smoker).

6) Lack of patient confidentiality is a factor. (The relative) was reciting lab values to my neighbors without a release of information signed by me from your office.

Dr. RI, you are a Christian, so am I. All that I want is unbiased health care by a professional who will not listen to a psychotic (relative). I do not want to sue you or anyone. I want health care and I want it to be unbiased. I have had malaria, I have traveled in Central America and Mexico extensively where multiple forms of hepatitis and malaria occur and I have had heart and lung worm and trichinosis.

I came to you for help as my doctor and as a fellow Christian. If you want to black ball me (by using the good-old-boy network in Arkansas) from receiving decent medical care then you have made an error both as a Christian and as a doctor.

(The author) Eureka Springs

January 5, 2002 Human/Robotics Research and Torture NEWS TO: Attorney General John Ashcroft

You have Secret Service sources and other upper level government sources who keep you informed regarding the use of American civilians in mind-control research projects and that American civilians are also allowed to be tortured by what the military double-speak sayers call the “electronic simulator weapons device”.

You have a moral and Constitutional responsibility to stop this assault on me, my children and friends. If you do not look into this, and I should die of starvation then my death is on your hands. If you are a Christian, then that should concern you. If one American woman can be stopped from getting her mail, stopped from having proper medical care and be made to vomit for months on end and you should decide to brush this criminal act under the rug, then the Constitution is dead.

Universities (especially Cal-Tech and U.C. Berkeley) space projects people in Canada and other countries have been filmed by the American government as using the equipment on people in the street. I have seen babies in prams “hit” by the equipment usage. You want to suppress this information because the military wants to continue using the weaponry equipment against the American civilians. You are supposed to support a Constitutional law in our country. If you believe in the murder of countless American babies by such equipment and allow the mind-control over school children (which has resulted in the multiple school-yard shootings) then you are an enemy of the United States. You either pass a ruling that I be allowed to eat, have privacy in my home and be free of military torture devices or God will see you in hell. If you are Assembly of God then you must know that to murder someone is to sin. If you murder me by not protecting my civil rights then you have committed a murder in the sight of God and in the sight of the Church.

I used to attend Calvary Temple Assembly of God on SW 44th St. in Oklahoma City where Brother Oakes was the pastor. He taught me a few things; he taught me how to fight and how to forgive. I was just a teenager with two babies to raise by myself but I struggled to reach the American dream which George W. Bush so grandly espoused today in his speech. I have been assaulted by the equipment specialists since the time that I was the director of nurses of a hospice in Oklahoma City. I have been sought out by CIA mind-control specialists (such as Dr. NK of Oklahoma City and Dr. (I) of U.C. Berkeley).

When I ran a small alternative healing center in Logan County, Oklahoma, I had seven Ph.D.’s who worked in mind-control visit me to talk to me. Their purpose was to assess the damage done to me psychologically and physically from the electronic torture mind-control and physical torture done by NASA and the military. I did not make-up the existence of (o) of NASA. If you sweep me under the rug it will be a violation of every American’s right to life and liberty.

I demand that you answer to God and to me personally and you quit hiding behind George W. Bush’s skirt. You have a responsibility to support a Constitutional government and you either take it or you are going to find that your soul is gone since you have sold it to the devil. (The author)

P.S. The neurochip human-computer and human-robotics research/torture must cease immediately world-wide or you will find even your own family affected as my family by such torture.

January 10, 2002 Remote Torture and Image Altering

News Article and comment:

This article (Body Cells Know All/Pioneering Research by Mike Masterson, Arkansas Democrat Gazette dated January, 2002) from the newspaper is related to remote torture and image altering and mind control done on (a) and all of us linked to the "Waco-linked Guthrie 'sect'."

I took studies in such subjects with the American Society of Dowsters and elsewhere (Salt Lake City, California, Arkansas, etc.) Killing people slowly remotely by such measures has been researched by military/NASA for decades.

Anyone is a target as a subject. (The author)

Arkansas Democrat ~~GA~~ Gazette

Pioneering research

Body's cells know all

During the holidays, I reread a book which helps shed further illumination on the significance of this temporary condition we call existence.

In essence, it says the cells of our bodies can communicate with us from a distance.

"The Secret Life of Your Cells," published in 1989, is authored by researcher Robert B. Stone, Ph.D., who claims that "the cells of your body, even removed and observed at a distance, know what you are thinking."

Stone delves into research by San Diego's Cleve Backster, who achieved controversial prominence in the 1980s after attaching a polygraph to a house plant, only to discover to his amazement that it registered reactions to human thought and emotions.

Stone takes similar research a step beyond, discussing Backster's videotaped experiments with human cells during the 1980s. He tells of 20 prominent researchers who on Feb. 10, 1986, visited Backster's laboratory to investigate if human cells could, indeed, communicate with their host across a distance. By then, such communication was a phenomenon Backster had been documenting for



**Mike
Masterson**

thoughts and emotions.

Joe, a janitor in Backster's lab building, also provided some mouth cells in 1982. Backster centrifuged Joe's cells and again arranged them away from Joe's body to be read by a polygraph. Then he showed Joe a series of photographs. Stone explains that while Joe's dislocated cells did not respond to unemotional pictures such as a floral display and geometric designs, the polygraph pen leaped wildly when he came to a picture of the Marlboro man. The cells also reacted in dramatic fashion to subsequent photographs of both an alluring woman and an ice cream sundae.

"Your mouth cells know what you are thinking," Stone says, even when there is no physical connection to your body.

Stone believes, and I agree, that mainstream science, while gradually warming to the reality that consciousness itself—and the astounding metaphysical

(See next page to continue each column.)

two years.

Six years earlier, on June 30, 1980, San Diego State University graduate student Stephen White, who worked with Backster, had monitored a group of migratory white cells removed from his mouth and placed in a dish 15 feet distant. Using scientifically sound methods, he connected those cells to a polygraph machine and switched on a dual videotape machine that featured him and the machine's readings on the same screen.

The bottom line? White's dislocated cells clearly responded from a distance to the researcher's fluctuating thoughts and emotions as he read through a *Playboy* magazine. Those responses came at precisely the moments of White's peak reactions. The results surprised both him and Backster.

"What's most interesting to me is that White never verbally expressed his thoughts," writes Stone. "What was passing through his mind, however, was of definite interest to the dislocated cells."

Similar forms of the cellular response that Stone and Backster call "primary reception" have been recorded many times, but only where spontaneity and reality coincide. In other words, the phenomenon has been documented in instances where the cells react not as part of some formal expectation in a lab experiment, but only when the reaction stems from the way daily life really works—at the point where the unex-

ramifications that entails—has been its own worst enemy in too often ignoring and hurrying to discredit such legitimate and groundbreaking studies.



Some of you may recall a few weeks back when I wrote about the incredible computerized EGG experiments headquartered at Princeton and how more than three dozen electronic random generators placed around the planet to measure for the possibili-

ty of a global consciousness actually reacted in advance of and for three days after the terrible events of Sept. 11.

Neither the EGG experiment results, nor Backster's incredible body of work, nor the many other astounding revelations now emerging as if by plan from cutting-edge research are the result of hocus-pocus or imagination. They all are rooted in hard science and recorded observation.

As these pioneer researchers follow their minds and hearts into the realm beyond our restrictive five senses, we should be encouraging them at every frontier. With each new revelation, they are reassuring us that we are spiritual beings who spend brief and challenging periods contained inside fragile, cumbersome bodies—and that what we so easily refer to in our ignorance as "the empty space" around us is, in deeper realities, anything but empty.

Mike Masterson is an award-winning Ar-

January 10, 2002 American Children Assaulted by Electron Splitter Weaponry REPORT

TO: Prime Minister Tony Blair; Multiple Consulates

American school children are being assaulted by weapons called “electron splitters”. I have observed the damage done by these weapons in several countries under British protection. I am being killed by the Americans who want to defend the use of such weaponry on innocent civilians. I need some help here. I am in terrible physical agony but I have stood up for the rights of humans world-wide against such weapons systems. I ask you to take this request to The Hague, Human Rights Tribunal, that no human on Earth be tortured by electron-splitter equipment.

The Americans have tried to starve me, call me an alcoholic and torture me in other ways to suppress my testimony. I am asking for you to protect the good clean people of American versus the drug-addict persons using the machines. People on psychotropics think of themselves as clean but they are not. Anyone on a psychotropic drug should be barred from interfacing through cyber-space anyone else. I am asking you to stop the use of the equipment entirely. God Bless you if you do and God Damn you if you do not.

If the people on happy-drugs are allowed to assault any country then we are all at risk. Anyone on psychotropic drugs legal or illegal who are allowed to assault Americans should be held up on charges for the murders of my (relative) and my friend (g). When I die it will be by the hand of the Communist Chinese who were in control of the Clinton administration but now the military wants to save their own asses by torturing the living daylight out of me. But I have news for you, George W. Bush, honey, you might have sold your ass to the Chinese, but let’s get one thing straight, if you don’t believe in a Constitutional government then you are going to fry the same as I will because the Chinese don’t care about Whitey. (The author)

Air Force “Hits” on Whistleblowers REPORT

January 12, 2002 Air Force “Hits” on Whistleblowers REPORT

TO: President George Bush; US Senate; The Hague

The U.S. Air Force, with NASA are allowed to kill any American for speaking out—which goes against the First Amendment. The Air Force is “taking me out” because I have been vocal about the civil rights abuses done within the U.S.A. I can’t eat, I am in excruciating pain. I am asking all who read this to fight for all persons who would be used for such research and torture and be denied their civil rights. May God wreak a heavy burden upon George W. Bush’s head for his failure to care about my civil rights or the civil rights of any human on the face of the Earth. May his military be brought to ruin for assaulting their own civilians and the civilians of many other governments. I ask this in the Name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, that George W. Bush be brought to ruin for hurting his own civilians and countless others.

Greece fell, Rome fell and the U.S. views itself as the police of the world but they have no law and order. The U.S. tortures its own civilians and so it is just that the U.S. be destroyed. I have asked for very little. I have only asked to be taken off the equipment torture and be allowed to see my children. George W. Bush does not see my request as important, then I say he should not see his children. Let Bush rot in hell. (The author)

January 12, 2002 TO: President George W. Bush and Military friends

If you don’t take the assault off of me, my friends, family and other Americans, then you are an enemy of the United States. You either quit allowing the torture of American civilians for NASA and military “research” or I say your wife and daughters should suffer from the same assaults. If you don’t take the torture off me, my friends and family, I say your wife and daughters should suffer the same tortures. You don’t see anything bad about killing me, but God above does. So if you don’t act on my behalf and on the behalf of every other civilian hit by this equipment then you must suffer from their pain echoing back upon you (which is known as Karma). I will see to that personally.

Either you do something to protect my civil rights and the civil rights of my remaining children and friends or I’m going to see you and your wife and daughters tortured in hell.

Your daddy’s advice may not help you here because your daddy was one of the most murderous, evil bastards that ever walked. So if I were you, I wouldn’t listen to him. (The author)

January 13, 2002 Complaint to Medical Authorities

TO: Dr. RI, Carroll County Regional Hospital

Dr. RI, you have denied me Hospice care. I am in such excruciating pain (which I have reported to you consistently for months on end) but I am denied proper medical care.

If you deny me a home health care aide through the area wide agency services as well, then you are not a Christian and you are not a physician. You have gone against the Hippocratic Oath and against all decent medical practice to deny me medical care.

If I die (because I have been unable to take in food for so many months), and continue to suffer with untreated broken bones due to hearsay and your lack of medical treatment, then one of my ex-husbands (who is a lawyer) will sue your ass. So don't think you are getting off easy because I am on my death-bed. Since you have denied me hospice care, I will let my four living children take up this issue in litigation if you don't give me some medical help. All I am asking for is a home health care nurse to help me wash up because my right arm is lame. I am asking for a doctor who is not as incompetent as you are. I don't want to die. But don't think this issue will end with my death, Dr. RI.

Because you are a Catholic boy, I don't want to sue you, but my back is against the wall. If I die by your malpractice then the damages will go to my heirs. You had best allow me at least a home health aide and some pain medicine (which would have to be in liquid form) or I am going to sue your ass in litigation.

I need another primary care physician and I need home healthcare and if I don't get it, well, your butts will be in court before or after I am dead.

Dr. RI is trying to cover up his own incompetence by preventing proper medical care for me and he needs to be stopped from patient abuse. (The author)

cc: Mike Masterson, Arkansas Democrat Gazette

Middle Easterners using Sky-Equipment to Torture Civilians REPORT

January 13, 2002 Middle Easterners Using Sky-Equipment to Torture Civilians

TO: Secret Service, Little Rock, AR

(q) (a Lebanese national) worked for some Saudi Arabians and she brought me back a coat that had a scarf for the mouth. I never wore the coat. (q) worked against the Lebanese government but I don't know which anti-government faction they were. (k) (of ---, CA) said her father was a diplomat in Lebanon at the University of Beirut.

I don't know if (k) and (q) are terrorists but I am asking for some help for me because I think the Middle Easterners are using the sky-equipment to torture me. I want you to look into whether Interpol and Interfax are allowed to torture me just as are the American military.

Please look into whether hiding (k's) butt regarding the assassination attempt against me in San Cristobal de las Casas, Mexico is part of the background information which involves the deaths of my (relative) and (g) and the imminent deaths of me, (f) and (d). (Author)

Hit Firms using Sky Equipment REPORT News Article

January 14, 2001 News Articles with Comments

NEWS ARTICLE: (Hard to read, I think it says:) Breakup "operatives" not hard to come by Tokyo

"Office Shadow Operatives" are being trained by the thousands in Japan to 'break up' marriages, picking up women, befriending distraught men....

COMMENT: These hit firms use the sky equipment. (k's) sister lives in Japan and (w) is Japanese, he was wearing a back pack (on the last visit to Mexico) filled with equipment.

and

Wakaresaseya-the business of broken hearts: Los Angeles Time, January 13, 2002

"Japanese operatives will connive, steal, lie and cheat to do your dirty work for you. It's an industry that thrives because Japan is still a nation that can't say no. For the right price, operatives will dump your girlfriend for you, lose your husband, drive away that mistress or fire that long-time employee....They are specialists in destroying relationships."

Australian Tele-Communication Mind Control Assaults/Psychic Research REPORT

January 15, 2002 REPORT TO: Secret Service, Little Rock, AR

I heard on the news that the Middle Eastern airlines pilot training be transferred to Australia (where security clearance is not necessary). This is of key interest to me because I have had the misfortune to meet many Australians working in tele-communications mind control assaults and psychic research. A male and female who were staying at the Empress Hotel in New Orleans sat on the balcony and pulled their chairs up close to me. The woman asked "Why do you smoke cigarettes?" and I said "Because I have a heart worm and smoke is deadly to heart and lung worm". She then said "If you are so psychic why can't you heal yourself of heart and lung worm?" I told her "I have just met you; I never said I was psychic". The couple then went on to espouse the virtues of the Cuban government and I decided to excuse myself for the evening. Their statements prior to that indicated that they were involved in some sort of tele-communications and psychic research projects but I had never told them that I had been involved in "remote viewing" and other similar research.

In Belize City, Belize, at Ms. Kinney's Guesthouse a World War II era German (named Heinz) who had fled during the war to Australia tried to talk me into going with him to Cuba and/or Venezuela. During my stay at Ms. Kinney's, Heinz made a trip to Cuba and returned with a bottle of Cuban liquor which he opened in the common living area. Heinz poured a glass for Ms. Kinney and me. I became suspicious and refused a second shot and went to my room and bolted the door. The next day Ms. Kinney could not wake up at her usual time (6:00AM). Her speech was slurred and her face ashen. Heinz would only talk about psychic research, pyramid power and the beauty of Cuba.

In San Pedro, Belize, an Australian who identified himself as Steve followed me and made references to working in Belmopan with the military and private weapons system which the U.S. uses to kill people through computers linked with electron-splitting.

Many times in New Orleans, Mexico City, Montreal and elsewhere I have been approached by Germans who had settled in Australia (during or after the World War II era) who were working with telecommunications weapons systems. Often they had Japanese carrying cameras that would film our conversations. I sent one picture (to the FBI) of a Japanese woman who was holding a video camera and filming the back of my dress. The reason the Japanese were filming is because the portable equipment that they use burns holes in your clothing (the Japanese have an affinity for producing public humiliation of Caucasian females.).

I don't know why or who is behind these telecommunications employees but I do know that the U.S. military and agencies have knocked me around like a rag-doll by high level equipment (sometimes only for target practice) and there must have some reason for the CIA to have approached me several times in the past.

It is evident to me that competing military contracts and security leaks could bring about World War III. I do not doubt but that President George W. Bush's recent syncopal episode was due to this equipment which has infiltrated the White House. I am asking that the same equipment be taken off me so I can eat and heal my broken right shoulder (which was broken during their latest major assault on my bones and liver affecting my ability to see, eat and to hold down epilepsy medicine).

Please take the Americans off my butt. I have to worry about the internationals and I don't need enemies on every front since I am so physically sick. If I try to eat, the U.S. and the foreigners make me vomit. I have to exist on simple sugars and I am seriously ill. Two years ago I was injected with a needle filled with microbes during Mardi Gras (which I reported to the FBI) and my health has rapidly declined since. (The author)

Statement by Witness (d) REPORT To Cheyenne, Wyoming

January 24, 2002 TO: Investigator DJ in Cheyenne, Wyoming

I can't find my faxes but I have all the names associated (with my land corporation/160 acres in Colorado) given me by John Pettis in my address book. I asked Mr. Pettis the spelling on several names.

<i>Sequoia</i>	<i>Amber</i>	<i>Dan Ross</i>	<i>Dale Hammock</i>
<i>Stephen Krebs</i>	<i>George and Nelli Kreidi</i>	<i>Maun Gertes</i>	<i>Jay and Betty Williams</i>

The people who went to Mexico with (f), (the author) and me in 1996

LP/(address), MAINE;207---phone

LS/(address), CALIFORNIA

N(?) I have her last name and address but I can't find it quickly. She lived in California very near to LS.

LS and N were friends with (k). (s1 and s2) did not go on this trip and (w) did go. (f) has the best memory for this information she probably knows the exact dates. Sincerely, (d)/PO Box 133, Eureka Springs, AR 72632

Electron Splitting Magnetic Forcefield Alteration Equipment REPORT To Amnesty International
January 25, 2002 Electron Splitting Magnetic Forcefield Alteration Equipment TO: Amnesty International

Citizens of any race or political persuasion in the U.S.A. can be tortured in public, at work or in social situations by American sadists (among other affiliates) who use equipment linked both to NASA and the military. The electron-splitting magnetic forcefield alteration equipment also serves as “electronic interactive surveillance” and is deadly and used with computerized brainwashing imagery and commands. Any part of a “subject’s” brain or body can be destroyed or damaged. The equipment can pull cars off the road or stall them by splitting carbon, bring down airplanes and computer equipment and kill plants, animals or humans selectively or over a whole country.

The mind control researchers often alienate then isolate subjects and put them in “research” labs. There are computer broadcasts for suicide, murder, divorce, paranoia and terminal illness. The addition of microbial assault is common.

I have had to travel this earth over the last several years to get to some relief from the assault, but have ended up in coronary care units and most recently the hospital ER for a badly broken shoulder (from being tossed across the room by the superconductive military sky equipment). The NASA aspect includes altering a person’s appearance or ability to taste food by the introduction of bounced “lights” off of planets or a synthetic astronaut forcefield which makes victims strangle for air. Belly bloat, malabsorption of nutrients, cancer development, super infections, liver and kidney failure with brain damage are common.

People on Prozac type drugs (which produce a pseudo personality and sense of power over others with an amphetamine effect) or those on illegal drugs often use the equipment with such sadism that they remind me of the movie “Natural Born Killers”. Please help us all. (The author)

Witnesses: (d) PO Box 133, Eureka Springs, AR 72632: I am under severe assault as well and also (f) of Maine.

Internal Investigations not Sufficient LETTER February
FEBRUARY 2002

February 2, 2002 LETTER TO: President Bush; Attorney General John Ashcroft; Heads of all US Military Branches

You cannot clean up your dirty pool by having the superiors of the military and agencies interview their own people. George W. Bush and Bill Clinton allowed the use of American families for military and NASA research and I seek to stop that. I am seriously ill. You have changed my medical records. In the end, however, the responsibility has to go to the President as Commander-in-Chief of a military which attacks its own people. If Bush does not take the “hit” off of me and off of countless American civilians then I say he is unfit for office.

We are supposed to be “One nation under God” but instead we are under corporations who pay into presidential campaigns. I am asking that the international anti-terrorism forces look upon the United States as a terrorist upon its own young. I have been tortured for 20 years and am near death because of military/agency/NASA assault so I have nothing to lose or gain except that I want future generations to be free of what I have endured. I ask all members of congress to restore the Constitution of the United States. Everyone is supposed to be allowed life and liberty. White slavery for “research” projects is not part of the Constitution. If George W. Bush doesn’t act on my behalf I pray to the saints and angels above that his evil ass be thrown into hell while he is walking the Earth. (The author)

February 3, 2002 TO: President George W. Bush; Secret Service, Little Rock, AR

Your military assaults on American civilians is unprecedented. If you continue, I will contact every member of congress to stop you. You have defied international law and national law. You must be stopped. If you think that taking over a person’s family, their legal recourse and torturing their bodies is the “American way” then you will see a loud outcry from sources you would least expect. Either you take the American military off of me, my family and friends or I will drag you into international courts. (The author)

From (d): The military assault that ended with the murder of (g) in Logan County, Oklahoma is the same assault/project targeting (f) and (d). Please investigate. President Bush should be impeached for his refusal to protect American civilians.
Signed, (f) and (d)

February 5, 2002 TO: Attorney General John Ashcroft/Secret Service, Little Rock, AR

George W. Bush’s daddy’s friends (the CIA) have me on termination assault for mentioning Dr. NK the drug addict who has tormented me and my family and friends for many years through the military/NASA equipment. Justice would mean that Dr. NK be tried for assault and battery with intent to kill. But since the CIA is not known for its just policies, I am

Smoke Signal From the Nut House VI

asking the Attorney General to outlaw the equipment usage on all civilians including me. If I die, it is due to the head of the CIA and the President. If (d) or (f) die it is to cover up covert operations utilizing American civilians as unsuspecting agents.

I ask for immediate help because I am not allowed to eat without vomiting and I fear imminent death and with my death you will lose the testimony required to stop such covert operations and assaults on the American people.

If we are “One Nation under God” and one nation with a constitution then the head of the CIA must be sworn to obey the Constitution, as should the American military in relationship to American subjects. If you do not want an orderly government then you have resigned us into chaos. Act now. (The author)

Assault by “Electronic Surveillance” REPORT

February 11, 2002 Assault by “Electronic Surveillance” REPORT

TO: The Senators on Intelligence Committee; Space Committee and General Accounting Office

The countless tortures of American civilians by American military intelligence, foreign intelligence working through NASA and private industries feeding into NASA with military contracts have made many people’s lives a living hell. Now I am denied the right to drink milk, Ensure (which my doctor ordered) or eat a banana because I am under so-called “electronic surveillance” which is indeed like putting someone into a concentration camp without hope of reprieve.

I am asking that you take this assault off so that my broken bones will heal and I can try to rally just to live a sub-standard life. I am a brilliant writer, I was at the top of the nursing profession and I was a fine mother of five children, but the American researchers into the paranormal and into mind-control and psychic research have made my life a living hell. They have damn-near destroyed my children and my friends’ lives. If they do not take the hit off me (which disallows me to eat a morsel of food, only simple sugars) then you must address the fact that American is gone. Just because you aren’t chosen to be driven into the ground, it doesn’t mean it doesn’t happen.

I have listed in the past, many names and I have listed the physical characteristics of the Russians working in the projects. One Russian in Mexico City I call “Slimy Lips” is a small man who looks like Truman Capote. Another Russian I called “Love-Handles” because he had so much fat hanging over his belt. In Oklahoma City I saw the same Interpol/Interfax/KGB agent stalking my children that I had seen in Mexico and Canada. If the US Government wants to do psychic research on somebody they had best ask them first. But as it stands, apparently John Ashcroft and George W. Bush are unwilling to take up for their constituents and if they do not protect American soil from the Americans who torture Americans, then they should be removed from office. But short of that, I am asking that the torture equipment which keeps me from being able to eat an egg and which has tortured (d) by stopping her car from driving (-f’s- car was stopped when she had a bunch of school children on a snowy road), that such beasts be stopped and be stopped first at the Pentagon and then it must be looked at as an international problem; that no one is safe in America. I am not crazy, even though Janet Reno tried to institutionalize me for life with the help of her friend (Attorney JR). I am telling you the truth and if you don’t listen to me, are you going to holler when they come after your children, wives or sisters?

(f) is tortured nightly with mind-control programs which destroy her sleep. (d) has been tortured mentally and physically as long as I have known her by the same systems. If the American military intelligence, NASA, all their corporate affiliates and internationals are allowed to torture American civilians to death as they are doing to me, then the President has already lost the war. You must first clear up the terrorists in our own government against your own people before you try to clean up the world. John Whittaker of the CIA in Oklahoma City is involved with foreign corporations using him through high-tech equipment to assault “whistle-blowers”. Please act swiftly, I am quite weak. (The author)

Private Corporations/contracts with NASA REPORT

February 13, 2002 Private Corporations/Contracts with NASA

TO: Press Services; President George W. Bush; Attorney General John Ashcroft and Senate Oversight Committees

Private corporations who have contracts with NASA or the military are allowed to torture American civilians to death. I demand that you take these corporations out of business (especially Sony) which have made my life a living hell and who took my (relative), (g) and (friend’s) sister to death.

No one with security clearance should be allowed to work privately for private corporations because the private corporations could be fronts for enemy governments or concerns. Beyond that, we have to look at whether America is a terrorist government against its own people or whether it seeks to protect them from terrorist assault.

I have had my medical files altered, I have been tortured in person and by sophisticated sky weapons and yet I am denied a true audience. If I die without my story being told then you will have lost a true patriot who believes in a constitutional government.

The Canadian space agency (linked with the Australians) is linked with Cuba and from Cuba...who knows. We do not need a space agency. We need protection of civilians from the likes of (o) of NASA who claimed I was of the "Antichrist". Even the New York Times reported that over half the scientists at NASA were over the age of 75. We have men with Alzheimer's disease advising the government and allowed to do destruction on American civilians. If I die in such pain as I have now, I blame George W. Bush for his weakness in office to protect American civilians from terrorist assaults by Americans. (The author) (Witnesses: d/f)

To Arkansas Division of Medical Services UPDATE

February 18, 2002 To Arkansas Division of Medical Services

MEDICAL UPDATE

TO: Arkansas Division of Medical Services, PO Box 1437, Little Rock, AR 72203

I assume that the injury you are referring to in this form letter is my badly fractured right clavicle which occurred after what my neurologist and primary care physician Dr. S and neurologist Dr. B believe was a grand mal seizure. As to other persons' liability I do not think there is a clear cut case against anyone other than the fact that Dr. RI (influenced by my (relative R.N.) refused to monitor my ability to keep down anti-seizure medicine or check the blood levels.

My (relative) is on psychiatric disability but is strong as a mule and was working for Dr. RI at the Little Flower Free Clinic two days a week dispensing medicines (both prescribed and not prescribed) by Dr. RI.

When I arrived in Eureka Springs (almost a year ago) I was able to drive, walk freely around town and eat a normal diet. I transferred my Louisiana Medicaid to Arkansas and assigned Dr. RI as my primary care physician. Both he and (relative) gave me medicines (some of them samples and unlisted on the Medicaid program) and other medicines which were donated to the Free Clinic with other people's names still listed on the bottles. A dead person whose medicines are donated could have put anything into the bottle prior to turning them over to be re-issued at the Free Clinic.

(My relative) is on so much Prozac, Ritalin and other drugs that she acted wired and delusional. For instance, when I first arrived in Arkansas, she accused me of giving her an herbal poison in Oklahoma City while she was packing up my comforter to send to me in Ireland. When I told her it would have been impossible for me to have handed her an herb mixture in Oklahoma City when I was in County Cork, Ireland, she became depressed and hostile. (My relative) exhibited threatening behavior toward me which included crushing unknown pills into farina cereal and forcing it down my throat which gave me aspiration pneumonia. She also smoked and drank and fixed me alcoholic drinks and then claimed she was drinking only water. But I saw her drink five gin and tonics in two hours in my living room. Then (relative) wanted me to walk up and down the hilly mountain road to "ambulate" me.

Dr. RI was informed by me and by (d) in September, 2001, of (relative's) actions and I asked (d) to take a packet of unknown capsules which (relative) had brought from the Little Flower Free Clinic on which (relative) had hand-written how many pills to take. The aspiration pneumonia was severe but I went untreated at Berryville Hospital because (relative and husband) called and told them I was a worthless drunkard.

As you know, since I ordered (relative) to stay away from me, I have had no positive alcohol blood levels (you may check the Fayetteville and Eureka Springs Hospital/ER records where I have been tested several times).

Dr. RI is trying to cover his rear and so is (relative). But I am confident in the care of Dr. S and my orthopedic surgeon Dr. RC who will be performing surgery in two weeks to install metal plates and screws in my mangled shoulder. The fact that Dr. RI refused to draw any blood work, do chest x-rays or a kidney biopsy on the tumors but instead took the word of a psychotic pill-popping nurse (relative) has me worried that the Arkansas Medicaid program will end up with greater illnesses to pay for than had they been treated at an earlier stage..

I had to get the neurologist referral from my eye doctor, Dr. H because Dr. RI never evaluated my seizures, my heart-worm damage, my tumors, my intestinal intermittent blockages but saw everything as behavioral or just mental. I liked Dr. RI and the only reason I threatened to sue was fear for my life and safety. The only blood work he ever drew after this whole year was on my last visit to him. Since I had threatened to sue him, I don't know if I would trust the lab results he reported to Dr. S. Christian or not, Dr. RI had a responsibility to his patient and he feared for his medical practice above doing what was right. I am still home-bound and am struggling to get down enough Ensure to prepare for surgery.

Whether Dr. RI and (relative) are legally accountable for my increased medical bills is in your hands because I have no lawyer, I cannot drive and I must focus on taking in enough nutrition to face a painful surgery which will save the use of my right arm. Thank you for your help. (The author)

Canada's Link to the Middle East REPORT

February 20, 2002 Canada's Link to the Middle East TO: President Bush/George Tenet, CIA/FBI and Secret Service
Canada has been the link through which Middle Easterners have gained passports. I was tortured in Canada by the Canadian Space and Intelligence agencies.

If you first clean up (by broad screen drug testing) all Americans who use the high-tech equipment against American civilians and close down the portals through which other governments enter (through private technology equipment corporations) then you must then shut down the Canadian portal through which the same toxicity (blended with Middle Eastern payments and Asian payments) go into Canada. If you do not do this, then our country is at great risk of overthrow.

Personally, I do not see much difference between us and Canada but being born here I have a kind of allegiance. So I am asking you to take a firm hand and stop the mind control and the body distortion experiments and the torture experiments for the sake of American civilians.

I have seen a lot. I never would have thought that the darkness of the human heart was so great. I am asking you to suspend all mind, body and spiritual torture equipment on American civilians and if you fail to do so then this country will fail. I am being badgered and disfigured and my skin color is being changed by the whim of some Japanese in Southern California. But I say that if George W. Bush doesn't take up for American civilians then he has no right to life. (Author)

PS: If I drink Ensure I am made to vomit by the military experts, the Japanese and whoever else is in Psi-Ops and Psychic-Ops (and Bush can check into this if he wants to). All I am asking is for freedom of all civilians of America to not be tortured to death as (g) and my (relative) were tortured to death and as I am now being tortured to death.

I don't expect Bush to act on morals since he has none. I expect Bush to act on reason since I have turned this information over to The Hague and elsewhere. But as a man of reason with many "Ollie North" types surrounding Bush, I expect him to understand that killing a woman who has been under military torture for 20 years, he cannot come clean by killing the victim.

Either Bush stops the carnage of American civilians or God will. So Bush must take his choice with the Canadians (who are affiliated with the Red Chinese) or with an American victim but he cannot kill the victim without having a loud voice behind her and that loud voice includes the worldwide newspapers, Amnesty International and my friends in Switzerland.

So if Bush wants to fight hard-ball behind his daddy's back then he has got a big game to play. But this injured woman is going to stand out as a martyr. I was a nurse, wife, mother, a poet and apolitical, but I was tortured by the American government. I have had untold losses. I do not demand retribution; rather, I demand that it stop for others.

I demand that you take all Canadian Psi-Ops and Psychic-Ops off of me and you do so immediately or I will tear you asunder. (The author)

Medical UPDATE

February 25, 2002 UPDATE TO: Space Committee; Intelligence Oversight Committee; UN Human Rights Committee President Bush; Attorney General Ashcroft; News Wires

For many years my associates, family and I have been tortured by NASA/military equipment. The reasons for the assaults (according to NASA's "o") were for psychic research/life-after-death research and mind control research.

Any private corporation (including ENRON) was allowed government and NASA access to such "subjects" by computer linkage for a fee so virtually any government did have access as well. Now that we are hinging on World War III and economic depression, perhaps those linkages should come into review. (Human rights issues don't stir you).

I have had my internal organs, bones, brain, muscles and nerves hit so hard by the equipment that I am on death's door. I have named numerous contacts who work in the "programs" you can trace but it appears the assault of civilians will continue as long as the President and Attorney general desire a police state instead of a constitutional government.

I am denied food---I am on "electronic" house arrest---and am tortured by "electronic splitting" as was (g) of Logan County, Oklahoma before her corpse was found on a train track. If my life, liberty and pursuit of happiness are denied than all of yours will be eventually. I hope you suffer the "machines" soon, as I do. (The author)

February 25, 2002 LETTER TO: Joyce Meyer, Life in the Word, Fenton, MO

A lot of the demonic attack upon American Christians is being done by those who seek to destroy all churches in America. I have firsthand knowledge of this. I am near death by the torture from the military experts who want to kill all faith in God.

My sons were altar boys in the Catholic Church; I was raised as a Protestant. I have had entanglements with the CIA which you can check with the CIA recruitment card I sent to the Daily Oklahoman Newspaper in Oklahoma City. My faith is unwavering but my body is near death. But the monsters desire to kill all persons standing up for a moral America. If I am dead when you read this, please understand I have given my life over to Christ no matter what the cost (which has included the loss of my family, my finances, my social standing and my health).

It is like World War II; where a German woman sent gold teeth from Auschwitz concentration camp to buy gingham curtains for her upcoming wedding. I am looking at so many Americans willing to torture Christians for profit in ways that if I explain them to you, you would not even believe. I was a registered nurse, a mother of five children, a writer and yet I am reduced to ruin because I fight the evil within our own government, which you must do as well, or you will be hanging your yellow curtains. (The author)

American Civilians for Target Practice REPORT

(Note: this was written about 4 days before -the author- entered the Hospital; she died on March 18, 2002)

February 27, 2002 American Civilians for Target Practice REPORT

TO: Military, Space and Intelligence Sub-Committees

The military lawyer who defended Lt. Calley for the Mai Lai massacre (Richard Durbus of Baton Rouge, Louisiana) told me that any American civilian can be used for target practice for any type of research which includes microbial and altered forcefield experiments or just direct murder. Durban told me that 50% of the military casualties of Americans in Vietnam were from friendly fire because the men had been turned insane by the microbes, altered forcefields and mind-control assaults allowed by our own government to turn the men into killing machines. My own brother-in-law was lost in Vietnam. (He) was 19, a communications specialist who died from "friendly fire".

A CIA agent named Kenneth (his phone number was given to the Daily Oklahoman, so I'm sure you know who he is) told me that the CIA is allowed to "turkey shoot" any American through any of the weapons systems. Now that the electronic splitter is the weapon du-jour, it has become a case of our own agency and military personnel attacking innocent US civilians for pleasure.

I am not expected to survive the assaults you have given me, which include the assault in New Orleans where Scott, Matt and Paul and their Japanese woman accomplice injected me with a deadly form of hepatitis. I am not expected to recover. I will have to be fed through a central venous line. But despite my own torture, I am struggling to defend others. If you don't fight for my case, then you have no constitutional government. Instead, you have a bunch of doped-up military "Ollie North wanna-bes" ordering the extermination of witnesses (often for a personal fee).

The NASA and military contracts with private corporations and foreign governments have reduced our country to ruin spiritually (and hopefully to ruin completely) because if we do not support a constitutional government then anybody who stands behind such a government should be charged as a criminal.

George W. Bush and Bill Clinton have the same filthy Chinese backers hiding behind corporate names (ENRON was one, but there are many others who fill their trunks with cash, and/or Laura Bush's handbag with stocks). If the President of the U.S. is corrupt as well as the military and all the agencies then I say we had better hang it up, boys. It is not just me going down this round; it's going to be your asses in the wringer because a country divided cannot stand. In this case, either everyone is under the mercy of this bastard's manipulation of civil rights, or somebody must speak out.

I don't expect most of you military men to care about what a civilian thinks of you since you are all in Koffee-Klatches and you have a good ol'boy network. I was like Diogenes traveling the Earth with a lamp, looking for an honest man and I have found the most honestly evil man who ever walked. This man's name is Jack and at the time I met him he worked for the N.E. underwater station in mind-control. Jack had a triple-coronary by-pass was bald but had a little pot-head ponytail screwed to the back of his head. I want this man out of the mind control business of American civilians and I want it now. I may not get revenge on Earth, but I will get it from Heaven, because you are God-less sons of bitches.

If you don't act on this information, may you rot in hell. The sooner the better.

(The author) Mountain Dr., Eureka Springs, AR 501---

Smoke Signal From the Nut House VI

(All the remaining letters were typed by "d" at the request of the author)

March 1, 2002 Psi-Op Torture Teams REPORT

TO: President Bush; Attorney General John Ashcroft; Senate Oversight Committees

The Oklahoma Psi-Op torture team was composed of drug addicts, psychotics and alcoholics (there wasn't a decent one among them). Private corporations have their own Psi-Op patrols which torture people to death. The Asian corporations use their Canadian and Australian employees because these employees are the biggest whores of the universe.

Some of the same pharmaceutical firms which tortured the death camp victims during World War II have doctors which are hired by the Asians to torture Caucasians to death. Hoffman Roche Pharmaceuticals used the death camps for many studies to verify drugs used today (i.e. Valium).

I don't expect George Bush to be honorable because that goes against his nature. But I expect Bush to be reasonable in the fact that turning humans into robots goes against the laws of nature and that he is going to be a robot if he continues to allow these assaults. I am dying because of the military assault and the only thing that I ask is that George W. Bush receive the same sentence as I. (The author)

Whistle Blowers Assigned a Death Sentence REPORT

Typed by (d) at the request of the author

March 4, 2002 Whistle Blowers Assigned a Death Sentence REPORT

TO: Daily Oklahoman; Le Monde; President George W. Bush; Former President Bill Clinton

Because of the current President's former and/or present financial links with enemy governments, any whistle blower is assigned a death sentence. I believe China is an enemy to the US and to its own people, and I believe the US is an enemy to its own people.

For months now, indeed, the last year and ½ or more I have spent every night in agony because the orders are to publicly humiliate me and privately destroy my body by destroying my liver, kidneys and heart muscle. This equipment usage will eventually become common knowledge and then there may be people saved by decent judges and lawyers who take action against those persons who murder remotely through the electron-splitters and usage of altered magnetic force fields.

The usage of magnetic forcefield alteration (which is part of the Star Wars system) causes deformity, bone breakage, heart attacks, car wrecks, plane crashes and mental illness.

The misguided societal engineers decided to sterilize whole populations through the destruction of testicles and ovaries (it's like dialing a radio to hit on a station that can then be a target for specific body organs of a population, individual or a political opponent).

Why any American would want to live in a country where judges are knocked off benches and made to shake and turn red as though they were drunk and where even the Attorney General has not addressed the issue of the complete loss of Constitutional freedom in the US, I do not know.

The so called "remote viewing" exercises and experiments done by NASA and intelligence services is nothing more than linking two people neurologically with what is similar to the cordless printers which operate on light to transmit information. Mind control is a large part of this research and many corporate backers of the current President, former President and Hillary Clinton want the freedom to enslave Americans within the homes of the victims and use them for experiments.

In May of 1996, I was tortured nearly to death in my own home and three neighbors saw people carrying equipment in and out of my house and the house of (d) and yet I suppose it won't matter that such atrocities have been allowed unless it happens to your family, loved ones or to you but then there will be no one to take up for you.

A free country requires a constant watch dog approach but I suppose that that was not taught to Bill and Hillary in law school; and if George W. Bush wants to hunt people for his financial backers' profit then someone needs to tell him we are not cattle. But then I look upon Bush as being one of those bottom feeders found on his ranch.

As for Afghanistan, Iraq and elsewhere, Bush should have realized that if he torments people long enough (as he has the Afghans), then it becomes a die or die situation, so that dying for one's country is what the Middle Easterners were thinking and perhaps it is true.

I have been hit so hard that now, at age 50, if I am able to transfer to a nursing home from this hospital, I will be doing well. Your majestic super-conductive weapons system has broken my shoulder in several places and I am too ill to have surgery. I am expected to die soon and I believe the reason was because of the three military agents during Mardi Gras who squeezed my thigh while having a microbe laden soup injected into my body.

I lay the blame squarely upon the shoulders of the Presidents, Bush and Clinton, for allowing people to be used as guinea pigs. Military Intelligence has done everything they can to discredit me but the last few days have been next to unbearable because of the physical pain and weakness. I cannot stand to go to the bathroom. I have been in the hospital for three days in excruciating pain because your men always make a call to the Emergency Room when I arrive so I am now allowed only 2mg of morphine for pain. But, since you are killing millions of people even as I write this letter, what is one American voice against a country controlled by mad dictators who use Gestapo forces worse than anything Hitler devised?

America has already fallen and has rotted from within so there is nothing to save except your salaries, personal glamour and political careers. The next time I see Bush or Clinton on TV going to church, I'm going to break the damn TV...the hypocrites, murderers, vile liars. I pray that a country which will dismantle such equipment usage win this war.

(The author)

PS: Bill Clinton: Julia Roberts might have had her lips enlarged but your daughter should get her's shriveled or she will be on the cover of Ebony Magazine. Laura Bush is starting to look Chinese. I suppose the reason is she wants to fit into the New America which will have Asians in control. Laura must have had her eyes altered. Isn't that a switch?

Bill, the good thing about you is that when you are out of the lime light and all of the Yellow Devils take over, then Sigourney Weaver will be able to use your nappy head for a Brillo Pad.

Hillary, I took care of one of the first sex-change operations in Oklahoma City; I didn't know they had them in Arkansas. Would you quit wearing the black pant suit and pink blouse? I am getting tired of seeing them. If you want any fashion tips, just call on me. Also, it is repulsive that you and Bill have led the morals of our youth to an even lower standard. God created a vagina for penile insertion and God created a penis for a vagina. Apparently your mother never taught you the facts of life.

That's all the news for now.

(The author)

Final Letter by Author REPORT

Typed by (d) at request of the author. Note by (d): After this letter, the Author was injected with some sort of tranquilizer that kept her in a semi-conscious state, unable to speak or move. She was taken off of all medical care and was allowed to starve to death over the next 10 days. I, as her legal health proxy was kicked out of the hospital after asking questions that went unanswered. Further information follows.

March 8, 2002 Final Letter by the Author OPEN LETTER

The reason I will be the first to be knocked off out of the three of us who were in San Cristobal de las Casas in 1997 is because I am the most vocal. The only persons who could not be paid off or threatened were (f), (d) and me.

This use of American civilians must stop or you will find other Enron-type collapses, bio-med warfare done on American civilians and cover-ups of situations such as occurred to us in San Cristobal de las Casas (not Acteal).

(k) has (or had) a father and family members in positions where they amassed wealth on the basis of biological experiments done on American using even babies during conception or birth. Anyone who has lost a child suffers for a long time, but it doesn't help to hide the reasons behind Sudden Infant Death syndrome (a syndrome that does not exist as described in medical literature).

(k) has no fear of hell because she lives in her pretty house of self-delusion and greed. Despite her 30-40 cosmetic surgeries she remains a woman approaching 70 years of age who has HIV dementia. But to cut to the chase; after I am dead from the torture by the US military, Agency and NASA equipment used as well by Interpol, Interfax and private industries, then (d) will be killed and then (f) (the mother of four beautiful children) will be killed.

When other families or people and their friends (in other words, witnesses) are placed under this system of torture and death, where will it end? My doctor in the hospital wanted me to have a full Do Not Resuscitate sign on my chart. When I protested this order so as to see the effects of nutrition therapy on my health, her face was crestfallen (as was my doctor before her---a "good" Catholic boy).

Doctors are easily mind-hacked because they take speed to stay awake at night and downers to sleep in the day. By disturbing their own bodies' homeostatic mechanisms, they seek to destroy others because they are paid off by the pharmaceutical firms. The perks given to physicians (which are hidden, by the way, and I should know because I was married to a doctor) are shameful because it puts the doctor-patient relationship into the position of a laughing stock for bio-med firms such as Hoffman Roche who hired the hideous person who stalked my (relative) and me and who even married my (relative) so as to torture her to death. Well, have your robots if you will but let them be yourselves, and your own children. No one else should be violated so greatly.

It is ironic that the World War II museum in Quebec refused to have a Holocaust display which, in essence, is saying the Holocaust did not happen. I would like to open a museum next door to that one and call it the Jewish Holocaust Museum and History of World War II.

Any of you who embrace such a depth of darkness should tie your neck with a rope and a big rock and throw yourself into the sea or jump off a cliff. Jesus said "Unless ye come as little children unto me, you cannot enter the kingdom of Heaven" and "Whatsoever ye have done to the least of my children, that ye have done unto me". I do not pray to live or die, I pray only that those who hunt the children of God (of whom I am one), may any of you who refuse to stand against such civil rights abuse be cast into a boiling sea because the abuses involve the children of God which include the children of Allah. You may say God, Allah, Ja or the Native American names, but I have seen good in all peoples with the exception of the Asians. I do not advocate going out and blasting the Asians away, but I advocate those who allow Asians to use technology to devour human kind be themselves devoured.

One Christmas night a man knocked on the door of a doctor (for whom I was working) and said "Since it is snowy and cold and I have no way to get to a homeless shelter, could you get me a sandwich or a blanket?" (It was unusually cold that winter). The doctor said "Get away from my door and don't ever come back". The next morning the doctor (who will remain unnamed because every person on the tech-equipment would torture him to death) awoke with a look of death, as if he were already dead and he remembered a verse in the Bible; "Lo, I stand at the door and knock, if any man hear me let me in." After that evening the doctor became deeply depressed and his wife died in his hands when he did a surgical procedure on her. Prior to his wife dying he was delivering his own daughter and the heartbeat could be heard until the baby's head emerged enough to grasp and rotate so as to be born. When the doctor touched his baby to deliver, the baby died. Later the doctor told me this occurred because "Lo, I stand at the door and knock..."

Well, now I stand at the door and knock. Then, (d) will stand at the door and knock and then (f) will stand at the door and knock.

There are some things you people want to think is sorcery or magic or that I am using the machines; but it is a miracle that over the last year I have lived, and the six months before that.

If you do not act on my behalf then you will not act on the behalf of (d) or (f). Would you even act for your own mothers, sisters, daughters and sons? (The author)

NOTE BY (d): *The relatives of the author took over by force the Legal Health Proxy held by (d). The author immediately became semi-conscious and immobilized by injections of Adovan approved by (a relative). As anyone can see (from the previous letter) the author was perfectly lucid up to that time.*

March 13, 2002 **Report by (d)** TO: (Investigator), D.A. Office; Cheyenne, WY

It is becoming even more evident that (the author) has been mis-diagnosed. For the last four days she has been off all IV's except for a low level drip to keep her hydrated. She received 2 mg of morphine every two hours as needed and she is on a low dose of oxygen. All her vital signs as of today are strong and she is conscious enough of her environment that she greets people as they walk into the door. (The author's) clear consciousness and perfect lucidity alone prove that she is not in end-stage alcoholic cirrhotic failure.

(A relative) has insisted that her doctor (Dr. H) take over (the author's) care but they do not have her best interests in mind because (the author) has reported them both to the Medical Board.

Enclosed is the letter that I gave to Dr. H last night and I have received no response. I wonder if this situation is a case for the D.A.'s office in case there is collusion among (three relatives), (two ex-husbands) (all of whom are here in Eureka Springs waiting for -the author- to die), and the hospital which is very anxious, I'm sure, to avoid a huge medical malpractice investigation.

Also enclosed are the last two faxes that (the author) sent out before she lapsed into the state she is in now.

Please help us. Because no one can believe that (the author) has survived to this date and if she should actually begin to improve and gain strength it would be imperative to give her proper medical care for the correct diagnosis. (n) may be wooing the hospital with cash gifts, he is so wealthy and the hospital brings flowers, fruit plates and pizzas in for (family) to eat while they attend to her. Also (n) is on the Board of Police in Oklahoma City. Thank you, (d)

March 15, 2002 **Report from (d)**

TO: (Investigator), D.A. Office, Cheyenne, WY

RE: (The author) and the (a) murder investigation

(The author) is still alive because she has been misdiagnosed. Four family members physically and verbally assaulted me outside the hospital while the Director of Finance, Ms. Ash and three others watched. When the police arrived to investigate, Ms. Ash said she saw "nothing" and she banned me from the hospital for being disruptive. Remember two days ago when I suggested (n) had given large gifts to the hospital?

(The author) designated me as health care proxy and it was notarized by the Carrolton Medical Center in Berryville, AR on March 5, 2002 (where she is currently staying, room 109). One of the family members shouted at me during the assault, he said **"We have all the money, we have many good lawyers behind us, you are delusional and harmful to (the author)"**.

Well, why after seven years of isolation from her family do 20 members of her family huddle over what they think is her death bed? Perhaps the reason lies behind the question that (ff1) asked me: **"Do you have control of (the author's) estate?"** (The author) is penniless but her artistic rights are worth many millions, as you know.

Yesterday I was compiling a list of illegal activities of both (the author's) doctor (Dr. S) and the Carrolton Medical Center, and even though I am the legal health proxy, Dr. S did the following:

- ✚ Refused to return my phone call. She told the nursing staff at the hospital that she had "already discussed (the author's) care and treatment (an in-law) and had nothing to say to me". Wouldn't that be a breach of confidentiality?
- ✚ Refused my request for Vitamin K which would help the blood clotting factor for (the author). (The author) has been asking Dr. S for Vitamin K supplements for a month. (The author) is an R.N.
- ✚ Refused to put (the author) on a glucose maintenance drip which is in effect starving her to death.
- ✚ Refused to show me all medical charts and information regarding (the author's) health and care.
- ✚ Allows (an in-law) to tell the nursing staff when to give Adovan injections to (the author) which is a muscle relaxant and has kept (her) immobilized and mute so she cannot defend herself.

On Tuesday, February 26, 2002 (The author) walked into Dr. S's office and was told by Dr. S that she was in "critical condition" and to return to the clinic the next day. On **Wednesday, February 27**, (the author) was told that she had severe malnutrition and needed hyper-alimentation but she would have to wait until "after the weekend" to enter the hospital. On **Friday, March 1**, (the author) was unable to walk. On **Saturday, March 2**, (the author) needed an ambulance to be taken to the hospital. **(The author) was unable to wait "until after the weekend"**.

Once in the hospital, (the author) was given the IV necessary for hyper-alimentation but Dr. S refused to begin the treatment even though (the author) asked every day and had been asking for two months for this nutrition therapy. The Hyper-alimentation was finally ordered by the wonderful and compassionate surgeon Dr. W on Tuesday night (**March 5**) after he was unable to insert a feeding tube into (the author's) belly due to an obstruction (which remains undiagnosed because Dr. S has refused for the last three months to see what the blockage is). Hyper-alimentation was removed **March 11, 2002**.

Yesterday, (March 14):

✚ Head nurse N refused to give me a copy of (the author's) medication schedule for the day. When I asked her why she would *refuse the health care proxy this information* she said "I'll get back to you later"

✚ My friend in Maine, (f), said that a family member of (the author) had called her, been verbally abusive, slanderous and had revealed that they were going to change (the author's) *pre-paid funeral home arrangements*. I suppose "all their money and many lawyers" will be able to alter the legal document made by (the author) in person at Nelson's funeral home in Berryville, Arkansas.

✚ (A relative of the author) is on full psychiatric disability. (The in-law) told (the author) that (the relative) was prescribed Ritalin to take as needed in 800mg tablets. (The author) considers (the relative) to be a physical threat and I enclose a letter written by (the author) regarding this issue.

I need help. I am all by myself and after seven years of (the author) being rejected and reviled by her family she is now surrounded by them and they have colluded with the hospital to have me removed from the premises.

******(The author) has been misdiagnosed and the hospital needs a full scale investigation begun immediately for malicious malpractice. I will try to have (the author) moved to another facility today but Ms. Ash called after me as I left and said "Sure, you can move her if you can find a physician to take her case!" (In other words, good luck, fool....).***

Sincerely, (d)

cc: **All media and state, senate and congress**

INFORMATION RELEASED TO PUBLIC AFTER DEATH OF AUTHOR

Letters sent out by (d) to Authorities LETTERS March- October, 2002

THE FOLLOWING IS AN ASSORTMENT OF LETTERS SENT OUT BY (d) AFTER THE AUTHOR'S DEATH

March 22, 2002 Report by (d) PUBLIC NOTICE

(The author) died on March 18, 2002, 6:30 AM at the Carrollton Regional Medical Center in Berryville, Arkansas

I believe (the author) was most cruelly murdered to cover up the US military involvement in human research projects using US citizens. Enclosed please find (the author's) medical history up to the date of 2000. During Mardi Gras of 2000, (the author) was assaulted and injected with what she called a microbe soup by three military men, Matt, Paul and Scott. Scott wore a Navy Seal medallion. (I am a witness and I can identify these men). Following this assault and injection, (her) thigh became necrotic from the knee to her hip and remained this way for months. (She) began exhibiting symptoms of anthrax and viral hepatitis. Some medical tests subsequently showed liver and kidney cysts, multiple organ breakdowns, and eventual intestinal blockage and finally severe malnutrition due to her inability to keep down solid food. On three occasions (the author) exhibited symptoms of either a burst cyst or internal organ.

All of these symptoms went untreated and undiagnosed by all hospitals, private physicians and Emergency Room physicians in both New Orleans and Berryville, Arkansas, since the injections were given her in February, 2000.

(The author) knew that the cover-up protecting the military men might be insurmountable. The use of her own family who fought against her receiving proper medical care can be investigated by tracing money and gift payoffs to individuals. Watch who in the family benefits by movie rights for (the author's) missing written works and lectures and for the rights to her life story. Especially this will be telling since the family has rejected, reviled and slandered (the author) for nearly ten years.

(The author) knew one of her ex-husbands was hired by some money interest involved in this human research. This ex-husband took out a huge life insurance policy on (her) after their marriage and immediately afterward (she) became violently ill with the beginning of a long string of illnesses.

Fourteen years ago, the author of the book and movie E.T. spent a month with (the author) and this ex-husband with an offer for movie rights. (The author) refused (this movie director) out-right because he wanted to do an "Evil-(person)"/Freddy Krueger style movie with her work and to use her work selectively according to his idea of what would make money. After (she) refused (the movie director) apparently the ex-husband was told, "*You will never have to work again if this movie is released*".

The slander packets and harassment has followed me the last ten years as well because I have supported and continue to support (the author's) testimony regarding the illegal use of citizens in horrific research projects associated with the military, NASA, bio-med firms, corporations such as EN-RON, Universities and others. (d)/Cheyenne, WY 82001

March 28, 2002 Public Notice by (d) RE: (The author) (6/9/51 to 3/18/02)

(The author), because of her courage to be a whistle-blower in the face of utter personal loss has become a *cause celebre* and her death has caused fire in the camps of those who have participated and profited in the research allowed upon ordinary civilians, military and agency families.

(The author) extended family is enraged that their slander machine will not work against me here in Cheyenne, WY, where I have found an apartment and am applying for jobs. However, they approached my immediate family in Missouri asking them to have me sent into a mental institution. My family refused.

The screaming rage over the fact that (the author's) family (as of yet) have been unable to discount my credibility and sanity has now turned its fury towards (f). (f) is in danger of having a "mental evaluation" forced upon her to discount her credibility, to destroy the trust of her children and her standing in the community.

Again, I bring to the public mind, that an ex-husband of (the author's) is a personal friend to Bill and Hillary Clinton, that the cover up of the illegal Marriott Hotel arrest in Oklahoma City, 1997, (where -she- was stun-gunned and taken to jail by two men who refused to identify themselves) is the primary reason this husband wants to have (the author's) death credited to alcoholic cirrhotic failure. I am asking for help for (f), her family and myself. (d)/Cheyenne

March 31, 2002 Report by (d) PUBLIC NOTICE

RE: (The author)

D.O.B. 06/09/51

Died: 03/18/02 at Carrollton Regional Medical Center, Berryville, AR

The cover-up behind the torture and death of (the author) is a massive effort because it involves identity scams by operatives within America combined with illegal transfer of assets from the victims) to fund worldwide terrorism. The following page is (the author's) fax from November 28, 2000.

The people mentioned in the following fax were "students" of (the author) while she was a nurse and mother living in Guthrie, Oklahoma 10 years ago. Their participation in the harassment and slander that has followed (the author) to her grave cannot be overlooked. (The author's) death cannot be reduced to simple family in-fighting.

Signed (d) PO Box 6754, Cheyenne, WY 82001

cc: Secret Service, AR/US Senate and Congress/International Media

(Please refer to November 28, 2000 Newsletter by the author)

April 5, 2002 Report by (d) PUBLIC NOTICE

RE: (The author)

D.O.B. 6/9/51 Died: 3/18/2002

Today I found a note written by (the author) in 1998. (The author) had been told by agency personnel that *"Her bones are deteriorating with encephalitic bacteria found in her blood, that (the author) will die in great pain. They found out from (the author's relative) that (she) had a CDC run in Kansas City. The agent called and was told (the author) had 5 diseases that were deadly and 4 chronic diseases."* (The author) had the blood test in January 1996 in Kansas City, MO. (The author) died in great pain with a history of over twenty broken bones due to bone deterioration.

Since 1996, (the author) has been in hospitals in several U.S. states, in Montreal, in Mexico and in Belize. Every time (the author) tried to receive medical help a phone call would be made to the hospitals or doctors with such vicious slander that (the author) would be sent home without treatment. If this note is correct and the extended family was knowledgeable and were in possession of medical proof of (the author's) health problems then they are criminally culpable.

(The author) has made reports since 1992 that she and her students in Guthrie, Oklahoma were victims of international bio-med experiments and that NASA was conducting tests in mind control. (Enclosed please find a letter that I wrote November 9, 2001.)

This letter will be sent to Congress and the Senate Oversight Committee. At what point will enough evidence be presented to Congress that Congress will consider this issue important enough to investigate?

My biggest concern at this moment is that (the author's) four surviving children are being manipulated and used as a "front" to cover the past actions of the adults. The children were too young (ten years ago) to have reliable memories of events and even though three of the children are now over 18, I would have to insist that first of all, they are not culpable but most importantly they are not knowledgeable. That the adults intimately involved in this most horrible story of personal suffering would allow (the author's) children to expose what must be unspeakable emotional pain in public is unconscionable.

Signed (d) PO Box 6754, Cheyenne, Wyoming

June 2, 2002 Report by (d) PUBLIC NOTICE

IN THE UNITED STATES EUTHANASIA IS MURDER

RE: (The author); who entered the Carrollton Regional Medical Center in Berryville Arkansas on March 2, 2002 and died March 18, 2002.

March 6, 2002: (The author) who was a published and prolific writer; poet and artist assigned me to be her legal medical proxy. This legal form was notarized by the Carrollton Regional Medical Center on March 6, 2002.

March 8, 2002: (The author) was lucid and beginning to recover from severe malnutrition and an untreated intestinal blockage after only three days of hyper-alimentation (which was approved by her surgeon and *not* her personal doctor).

March 9, 2002: (The author's) medical proxy was illegally taken over by two of (the author's) relatives who are nurses and who work within the medical community of Berryville, Arkansas. *This was done without my knowledge and with the consent of (the author's) primary care physician.*

(The author) was then put on high doses of **Adovan** which rendered her immobilized and mute. (The author's) four children arrived within the next 12 hours. The children were never allowed to speak with their mother again.

(The author) was then taken off of all forms of nutrition and left to die in semi-consciousness without any liquid or food taken by mouth and with only a low level saline IV-drip for the remaining ten days of her life.

What was allowed to occur in this hospital is now under investigation in Arkansas.

Signed: (d), Cheyenne, Wyoming

June 4, 2002 Report by (d) To Investigators in Wyoming

To: (Investigator) District Attorney's Office
310 W. 19th St., Cheyenne, WY 82001

Dear (Investigator);

(f) of Maine and her family are under such a vicious assault that she is unable to pick up a pen and write to you. Yesterday her three year old child was screaming and shaking his head saying he wanted the "tick-tock in his head to go away". Fine glasses are shattering in (her) hands because of the strength of the force fields that surround her 24 hours a day. (f) and her husband are in constant physical pain with severe headaches, exhaustion and muscle weakness. Every day during the last week alone, (f) said that she has held in her lap one or another hysterical child (she and her husband have four children).

(f's) 23 year old niece visited last week arriving happy, strong and helpful and within 48 hours the niece became depressed, messy, complaining, argumentative and became too physically exhausted to even work the washing machine or wash her own dishes. Also, (---) who was a student of (the author's) several years ago degenerated in just such a way. (---) became too exhausted to lift wood to tend her fires or clean her house properly.

The military assaults are escalating and I am suffering too, but not as much as (f) and her family. Please ask the military to remove the assault from (f) and her family. Did you know that my zip code was altered in the mainframe post office computers to show a military PO Box number? Check for yourself. All of my mail is zip-coded 82003-8754 (military) instead of 82003-6754.

Sir, Wyoming is not assaulting me as much as the military in charge of (f's) area in Maine. Please help us.

Sincerely, (d)
Cheyenne, Wyoming

July 28, 2002

Request by (d)

REQUEST FOR AN INVESTIGATION

TO: Attorney John Castile Prosecuting Attorney
 PO Box 536, Berryville, AR 72616
RE: Phone conversation on 7/26/02 regarding (ff1, R.N.) and (ff2, R.N.)

Dear Mr. Castile:

When I told (f) of Maine that you were considering an investigation, she began to cry. (The author) was the god-mother to (f's) four children and the children loved (the author) so much. (f's) children have been suffering these last few months.

Enclosed in this fax are copies of letters that (the author) wrote to some authorities regarding (ff2, R.N.) and an authorization form that would allow you and the Berryville Police to look into (the author's) medical files.

On August 8-9, The Arkansas State Medical Board will be having a hearing on two of (the author's) primary-care physicians (Dr. RI and Dr. S). If it is mine to give, I give you authorization to participate in the hearing and to see all the file information.

The Berryville Police were very helpful and are witnesses to much that I allege. I called the Police on March 8 or 9 to report that (ff2) was refusing to leave (the author's) hospital room and that (ff2) was shaking and slapping (the author) to see if (the author) would respond. The policeman told me that since (the author) had not put her fears about (ff2) into a legal document, he could not ask (ff2) to leave (since she was family).

Please interview the following people:

- (1) Personal friend of (the author's) in Eureka Springs.
- (2) Personal friend of (the author's) in Eureka Springs.
- (3) Area Wide Agency for Health in downtown Berryville, the lady in charge of reviewing (the author's) case for home health care: her name is (---). Please interview her because I know that (the author) spoke with (--) often.
- (4) Dr. (P) in Eureka Springs Hospital Dr. (P) was compassionate and very concerned about (the author) when I brought (her) into the ER on Thanksgiving weekend, 2001. *He was concerned about her intestinal blockage and he tried to have her immediately checked into the Fayetteville Hospital for an exploratory.* But the Doctor in Fayetteville did not see (the author) until after the weekend and he sent her home without an exploratory and he told her she was "choosing not to eat".

Please look into the reason this **Doctor in Fayetteville** sent (the author) home to starve and die in horrible pain: **His name is: Dr. (M. R.)**

I believe that if (the author) had had her intestinal blockage and her gallstones addressed in November, 2001, in Fayetteville, the (the author) would be alive today. Thank you for all your efforts in this investigation.

***I ASK FOR AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE ACTIONS OF DR. (M.R.), WASHINGTON REGIONAL HOSPITAL, AND FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS.**

cc: Arkansas Department of Human Services
Arkansas State Board of Nursing
Arkansas Department of Health, Health Care Facilities
Arkansas State Medical Board
Attorney General Medicaid Fraud Control Unit
**(Investigator) District Attorney's Office, Cheyenne, Wyoming

NOTE TO MEDICAL BOARD: PLEASE ASK DR. (RI) AND DR. (S):

- 1) Why were (the author's) gallstones never addressed after discovery?
- 2) Why was (the author's) Lupus never treated when her previous medical records confirmed this?
- 3) Why was the intestinal blockage allowed to go untreated for over four months after discovery?
- 4) Why, when each of the above problems carry with them excruciating pain that (the author's) pain was never addressed? That even after (the author) broke her shoulder bone in three places (in January, 2002) that the pain was never treated?
- 5) Dr. (S), why did you not prescribe proper pain medication in the Berryville Hospital in March, when you kept insisting (the author) was dying and you refused to speak to me about her care?
- 6) What legal right did you have, Dr. (S), to refuse to talk to me (the legal medical proxy) and allow a diagnosed psychotic relative to take over the medical decisions for (the author)?

AND: If all of (the author's) health care givers, neighbors and friends knew that (the author) was deathly afraid of (this relative)---how is it you did not know this? Why did you not intervene?

Sincerely, (d), Cheyenne, Wyoming

October 11, 2002 RE: TV DOCU-DRAMA

TO: (Investigator) District Attorney's Office, Cheyenne, Wyoming
FROM: (d), Cheyenne, Wyoming

Dear (Investigator):

If a television docu-drama investigates only the murder of (a) and not the systematic stalking, torture and alleged murder of (the author), then I would adamantly fight against such a production.

(The author's) alleged murder must be investigated. My physical safety and life depends on revealing the criminal actions of (ff2/others) and her alignment with (n) and (u1) (both from Oklahoma City, OK) and (e) of Kansas City, MO. (f's) life and safety also depends upon an investigation and the life and safety of her husband and their four young children in Maine.

Since I sent out a public statement last June (see enclosed letter titled **Euthanasia is Murder**) to both the newspapers Daily Oklahoman (Oklahoma City) and the Times-Argus, (Eureka Springs, Arkansas) then I have to assume that (ff2), (n), (e and others) know exactly where I live and work.

The evidence for criminal negligence and neglect by the medical system in Arkansas and the evidence for pre-meditated murder alleged against (ff2 and others) is so massively documented that an investigation needs to be made public for the safety of the public at large. Thank you.

Sincerely, (d) Cheyenne, Wyoming

cc: Prosecuting Attorney John Castile, Berryville, AR
Arkansas State Medical Board (Attn: Cheryl D. Jones)
Arkansas State Board of Nursing
Arkansas Department of Health (Attn: Director Wanda Theus)
Attorney General Medicaid Fraud Control Unit (Attn: P. Kilgore)
Arkansas Department of Human services (Attn: Director Ray Hanley)
(f), Maine

END OF BOOK VI